

Form **990-PF**Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service**Return of Private Foundation**
Section 4947(a)(1) Nonexempt Charitable Trust
Treated as a Private Foundation

OMB No 1545 0052

2001

Note The organization may be able to use a copy of this return to satisfy state reporting requirements

For calendar year 2001, or tax year beginning

, 2001, and ending

G Check all that apply ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Amended return ☐ Address change ☐ Name changeUse the IRS
label
Otherwise,
print
or type
See Specific
Instructions

Name of organization

THE STARR FOUNDATION

Number and street (or P O box number if mail is not delivered to street address)

70 PINE STREET

City or town, state, and ZIP code

NEW YORK, NY 10270

Room/suite

14TH FL

A Employer identification number

13-6151545

B Telephone number (see page 10 of the instructions)

(212) 770-5457C If exemption application is pending check here ☐D 1 Foreign organizations check here ☐2 Foreign organizations meeting the 85% test check here and attach computation ☐E If private foundation status was terminated under section 507(b)(1)(A) check here ☐F If the foundation is in a 60-month termination under section 507(b)(1)(B) check here ☐H Check type of organization ☒ Section 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation☐ Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust ☐ Other taxable private foundationI Fair market value of all assets at end of year (from Part II, col (c), line 16) **4,813,709,640**J Accounting method ☒ Cash ☐ Accrual ☐ Other (specify) _____

(Part I column (d) must be on cash basis)

Part I Analysis of Revenue and Expenses

(The total of amounts in columns (b), (c), and (d) may not necessarily equal the amounts in column (a) (see page 10 of the instructions))

(a) Revenue and expenses per books

(b) Net investment income

(c) Adjusted net income

(d) Disbursements for charitable purposes (cash basis only)

1 Contributions, gifts, grants, etc. received (attach schedule) if the foundation is not required to attach Sch. B ☐**881,289**

2 Distributions from split-interest trusts

3 Interest on savings and temporary cash investments

242,776**242,776****STMT 1**

4 Dividends and interest from securities

10,079,155**10,079,155**

5a Gross rents

b (Net rental income or (loss))

6a Net gain or (loss) from sale of assets not on line 10
b Gross sales price for all assets on line 6a**14,142,048**

7 Capital gain net income (from Part IV, line 2)

14,142,048**STMT 1A**

8 Net short-term capital gain

9 Income modifications

10a Gross sales less returns and allowances

b Less Cost of goods sold

c Gross profit or (loss) (attach schedule)

11 Other income (attach schedule)

-1,102,645**-1,102,645****STMT 2**

12 Total Add lines 1 through 11

24,242,623**23,361,334**

13 Compensation of officers, directors, trustees, etc

906,000**906,000**

14 Other employee salaries and wages

321,315**NONE****321,315**

15 Pension plans, employee benefits

86,606**86,606**16a Legal fees (attach schedule) **STMT 3****34,202****NONE****NONE****34,202**b Accounting fees (attach schedule) **STMT 4****22,900****NONE****NONE****22,900**c Other professional fees (attach schedule) **STMT 5****196,960****165,000****NONE****31,960**

17 Interest

18 Taxes (attach schedule) (see page 14 of the instructions) **STMT 6****56,166****56,166**

19 Depreciation (attach schedule) and depletion

20 Occupancy

21 Travel, conferences, and meetings

41,573**41,573**

22 Printing and publications

23 Other expenses (attach schedule) **STMT 7****701,774****701,774**

24 Total operating and administrative expenses

Add lines 13 through 23

2,367,496**165,000****NONE****2,202,496**

25 Contributions, gifts, grants paid

245,469,098**219,755,392**

26 Total expenses and disbursements Add lines 24 and 25

247,836,594**165,000****NONE****221,957,888**

27 Subtract line 26 from line 12

-223,593,971

b Net investment income (if negative, enter -0-)

23,196,334

c Adjusted net income (if negative, enter -0-)

NOV 22 '02
Revenue

FILMED

Operating and Administrative Expenses
1201

RECEIVED

NOV 17 2002

OGDEN, UT

Part II Balance Sheets

Attached schedules and amounts in the description column should be for end of year amounts only (See instructions)

		Beginning of year	End of year	
		(a) Book Value	(b) Book Value	(c) Fair Market Value
Assets	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing	4,859,512	608,110	608,110
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	6,094,342	4,426,806	4,426,806
	3 Accounts receivable 1,598,711			
	Less allowance for doubtful accounts	35	1,598,711	1,598,711
	4 Pledges receivable			
	Less allowance for doubtful accounts			
	5 Grants receivable			
	6 Receivables due from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons (attach schedule) (see page 15 of the instructions)			
	7 Other notes and loans receivable (attach schedule)			
	Less allowance for doubtful accounts			
	8 Inventories for sale or use			
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			
	10 a Investments - U.S. and state government obligations (attach schedule)			
	b Investments - corporate stock (attach schedule) STMT 8	5,732,000	5,542,100	4,787,648,300
	c Investments - corporate bonds (attach schedule)			
	Liabilities	11 Investments - land, buildings, and equipment basis Less accumulated depreciation (attach schedule)		
12 Investments - mortgage loans				
13 Investments - other (attach schedule) STMT 9		6,583,959	8,057,886	8,057,886
14 Land, buildings, and equipment basis Less accumulated depreciation (attach schedule)				
15 Other assets (describe STMT 10)		17,655,252	10,500,814	11,369,827
16 Total assets (to be completed by all filers - see page 16 of the instructions. Also, see page 1, item I)		40,925,100	30,734,427	4,813,709,640
17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses				
18 Grants payable				
19 Deferred revenue				
20 Loans from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons				
21 Mortgages and other notes payable (attach schedule)				
22 Other liabilities (describe STMT 11)	1,931,922	NONE		
23 Total liabilities (add lines 17 through 22)	1,931,922	NONE		
Net Assets or Fund Balances	Organizations that follow SFAS 117, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and complete lines 24 through 26 and lines 30 and 31			
	24 Unrestricted			
	25 Temporarily restricted			
	26 Permanently restricted			
	Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117, check here and complete lines 27 through 31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
	27 Capital stock, trust principal, or current funds	38,993,178	29,859,971	
	28 Paid-in or capital surplus or land, bldg and equipment fund			
	29 Retained earnings, accumulated income, endowment, or other funds	NONE	874,456	STMT 12
	30 Total net assets or fund balances (see page 17 of the instructions)	38,993,178	30,734,427	
31 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances (see page 17 of the instructions)	40,925,100	30,734,427		

Part III Analysis of Changes in Net Assets or Fund Balances

1 Total net assets or fund balances at beginning of year - Part II, column (a), line 30 (must agree with end-of-year figure reported on prior year's return)	1	38,993,178
2 Enter amount from Part I, line 27a	2	-223,593,971
3 Other increases not included in line 2 (itemize) SEE STATEMENT 13	3	215,335,220
4 Add lines 1, 2, and 3	4	30,734,427
5 Decreases not included in line 2 (itemize)	5	
6 Total net assets or fund balances at end of year (line 4 minus line 5) - Part II, column (b), line 30	6	30,734,427

Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold (e.g., real estate
2-story brick warehouse or common stock 200 shs MLC Co.)(b) How
acquired
P Purchase
D Donation(c) Date
acquired
(mo., day, yr.)(d) Date sold
(mo., day, yr.)**1a SEE STATEMENT 1A**

b			
c			
d			
e			

(e) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)
a			
b			
c			
d			
e			

(i) F M V as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col. (i) over col. (j), if any	(l) Gains (Col. (h) gain minus col. (k) but not less than -0-) or Losses (from col. (h))
a			
b			
c			
d			
e			

2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss)	If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If (loss), enter -0- in Part I, line 7	2	14,142,048
3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6) If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c) (see pages 13 and 17 of the instructions) If (loss), enter -0- in Part I, line 8		3	

Part V Qualification Under Section 4940(e) for Reduced Tax on Net Investment Income

(For optional use by domestic private foundations subject to the section 4940(a) tax on net investment income.)

If section 4940(d)(2) applies, leave this part blank.

Was the organization liable for the section 4942 tax on the distributable amount of any year in the base period? ☐ Yes ☒ No
If 'Yes,' the organization does not qualify under section 4940(e). Do not complete this part.**1** Enter the appropriate amount in each column for each year, see page 18 of the instructions before making any entries.

(a) Base period years Calendar year (or tax year beginning in)	(b) Adjusted qualifying distributions	(c) Net value of noncharitable use assets	(d) Distribution ratio (col. (b) divided by col. (c))
2000	194,834,177	5,014,417,282	0.03885479928
1999	146,053,336	3,922,124,315	0.03723832400
1998	104,337,242	2,978,035,919	0.03503558884
1997	76,288,444	2,161,866,139	0.03528823669
1996	52,842,321	1,528,344,678	0.03457487160

2 Total of line 1, column (d)	2	0.18099182041
3 Average distribution ratio for the 5-year base period-divide the total on line 2 by 5, or by the number of years the foundation has been in existence if less than 5 years	3	0.03619836408
4 Enter the net value of noncharitable-use assets for 2001 from Part X, line 5	4	4,796,056,456
5 Multiply line 4 by line 3	5	173,609,398
6 Enter 1% of net investment income (1% of Part I, line 27b)	6	231,963
7 Add lines 5 and 6	7	173,841,361
8 Enter qualifying distributions from Part XII line 4	8	281,957,888

If line 8 is equal to or greater than line 7, check the box in Part VI, line 1b, and complete that part using a 1% tax rate. See the Part VI instructions on page 18.

Part VI Excise Tax Based on Investment Income (Section 4940(a), 4940(b), 4940(e)) 948 - see page 18 of the instructions

1 a Exempt operating foundations described in section 4940(d)(2), check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter N/A on line 1 Date of ruling letter _____ (attach copy of ruling letter if necessary - see instructions)		1	231,963
b Domestic organizations that meet the section 4940(e) requirements in Part V, check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> and enter 1% of Part I, line 27b		2	
c All other domestic organizations enter 2% of line 27b. Exempt foreign organizations enter 4% of Part I, line 12, col (b)		3	231,963
2 Tax under section 511 (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)		4	NONE
3 Add lines 1 and 2		5	231,963
4 Subtitle A (income) tax (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)		6a	850,496
5 Tax based on investment income. Subtract line 4 from line 3. If zero or less, enter -0-		6b	NONE
6 Credits/Payments		6c	NONE
a 2001 estimated tax payments and 2000 overpayment credited to 2001		6d	
b Exempt foreign organizations - tax withheld at source		7	850,496
c Tax paid with application for extension of time to file (Form 8868)		8	
d Backup withholding erroneously withheld		9	
7 Total credits and payments. Add lines 6a through 6d		10	618,533
8 Enter any penalty for underpayment of estimated tax. Check here <input type="checkbox"/> if Form 2220 is attached		11	
9 Tax due. If the total of lines 5 and 8 is more than line 7, enter amount owed			
10 Overpayment. If line 7 is more than the total of lines 5 and 8, enter the amount overpaid			
11 Enter the amount of line 10 to be Credited to 2002 estimated tax <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 618,533 Refunded <input type="checkbox"/>			

Part VII-A Statements Regarding Activities

	Yes	No
1 a During the tax year, did the organization attempt to influence any national, state, or local legislation or did it participate or intervene in any political campaign?		X
b Did it spend more than \$100 during the year (either directly or indirectly) for political purposes (see page 19 of the instructions for definition)? If the answer is "Yes" to 1a or 1b, attach a detailed description of the activities and copies of any materials published or distributed by the organization in connection with the activities		X
c Did the organization file Form 1120-POL for this year?		N/A
d Enter the amount (if any) of tax on political expenditures (section 4955) imposed during the year: (1) On the organization <input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____ (2) On organization managers <input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____		
e Enter the reimbursement (if any) paid by the organization during the year for political expenditure tax imposed on organization managers <input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____		
2 Has the organization engaged in any activities that have not previously been reported to the IRS? If "Yes," attach a detailed description of the activities		X
3 Has the organization made any changes, not previously reported to the IRS, in its governing instrument, articles of incorporation, or bylaws, or other similar instruments? If "Yes," attach a conformed copy of the changes		X
4 a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?		X
b If "Yes," has it filed a tax return on Form 990-T for this year?		N/A
5 Was there a liquidation, termination, dissolution, or substantial contraction during the year? If "Yes," attach the statement required by General Instruction T		X
6 Are the requirements of section 508(e) (relating to sections 4941 through 4945) satisfied either: • By language in the governing instrument or • By state legislation that effectively amends the governing instrument so that no mandatory directions that conflict with the state law remain in the governing instrument?	X	
7 Did the organization have at least \$5,000 in assets at any time during the year? If "Yes," complete Part II col (c), and Part XV	X	
8 a Enter the states to which the foundation reports or with which it is registered (see page 19 of the instructions) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW YORK		
b If the answer is "Yes" to line 7, has the organization furnished a copy of Form 990-PF to the Attorney General (or designate) of each state as required by General Instruction G? If "No," attach explanation	X	
9 Is the organization claiming status as a private operating foundation within the meaning of section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5) for calendar year 2001 or the taxable year beginning in 2001 (see instructions for Part XIV on page 25)? If "Yes," complete Part XIV		X
10 Did any persons become substantial contributors during the tax year? If "Yes," attach a schedule listing their names and addresses		X
11 Did the organization comply with the public inspection requirements for its annual returns and exemption application? Web site address <input type="checkbox"/>	X	
12 The books are in care of <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F. A. DAVIS, PRES STARR FND Telephone no <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 212-770-5457 Located at <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 70 PINE STREET, NEW YORK, NY ZIP+4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10270		
13 Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trusts filing Form 990-PF in lieu of Form 1041 - Check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year <input type="checkbox"/> 13		

Part VII-B Statements Regarding Activities for Which Form 4720 May Be Required

File Form 4720 if any item is checked in the "Yes" column, unless an exception applies

	Yes	No
1 a During the year did the organization (either directly or indirectly)		
(1) Engage in the sale or exchange, or leasing of property with a disqualified person?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
(2) Borrow money from, lend money to, or otherwise extend credit to (or accept it from) a disqualified person?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
(3) Furnish goods, services, or facilities to (or accept them from) a disqualified person?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
(4) Pay compensation to, or pay or reimburse the expenses of, a disqualified person?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
(5) Transfer any income or assets to a disqualified person (or make any of either available for the benefit or use of a disqualified person)?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
(6) Agree to pay money or property to a government official? (Exception: Check "No" if the organization agreed to make a grant to or to employ the official for a period after termination of government service, if terminating within 90 days.)	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
b If any answer is "Yes" to 1a(1)-(6), did any of the acts fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4941(d)-3 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see page 19 of the instructions)? Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here	1b	X
c Did the organization engage in a prior year in any of the acts described in 1a, other than excepted acts, that were not corrected before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2001?	1c	X
2 Taxes on failure to distribute income (section 4942) (does not apply for years the organization was a private operating foundation defined in section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5))		
a At the end of tax year 2001, did the organization have any undistributed income (lines 6d and 6e, Part XIII) for tax year(s) beginning before 2001? If "Yes," list the years	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
b Are there any years listed in 2a for which the organization is not applying the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) (relating to incorrect valuation of assets) to the year's undistributed income? (If applying section 4942(a)(2) to all years listed, answer "No" and attach statement - see page 19 of the instructions.)	2b	N/A
c If the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) are being applied to any of the years listed in 2a, list the years here		
3 a Did the organization hold more than a 2% direct or indirect interest in any business enterprise at any time during the year?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
b If "Yes," did it have excess business holdings in 2001 as a result of (1) any purchase by the organization or disqualified persons after May 26, 1969, (2) the lapse of the 5-year period (or longer period approved by the Commissioner under section 4943(c)(7)) to dispose of holdings acquired by gift or bequest, or (3) the lapse of the 10-, 15-, or 20-year first phase holding period? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine if the organization had excess business holdings in 2001.)	3b	X
4 a Did the organization invest during the year any amount in a manner that would jeopardize its charitable purposes?	4a	X
b Did the organization make any investment in a prior year (but after December 31, 1969) that could jeopardize its charitable purpose that had not been removed from jeopardy before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2001?	4b	X
5 a During the year did the organization pay or incur any amount to		
(1) Carry on propaganda, or otherwise attempt to influence legislation (section 4945(e))?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
(2) Influence the outcome of any specific public election (see section 4955), or to carry on, directly or indirectly, any voter registration drive?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
(3) Provide a grant to an individual for travel, study, or other similar purposes?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input type="checkbox"/> No
(4) Provide a grant to an organization other than a charitable, etc., organization described in section 509(a)(1), (2), or (3), or section 4940(d)(2)?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
(5) Provide for any purpose other than religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
b If any answer is "Yes" to 5a(1)-(5), did any of the transactions fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4945 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see page 20 of the instructions)? Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here	5b	X
c If the answer is "Yes" to question 5a(4), does the organization claim exemption from the tax because it maintained expenditure responsibility for the grant? If "Yes," attach the statement required by Regulations section 53.4945-5(d)	N/A	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
6 a Did the organization, during the year, receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
b Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? If you answered "Yes" to 6b, also file Form 8870	6b	X

Part IX-B Summary of Program-Related Investments (see page 21 of the instructions)

Describe the two largest program-related investments made by the foundation during the tax year on lines 1 and 2	Amount
1 NONE	
2	
All other program-related investments See page 22 of the instructions	
3 NONE	
Total Add lines 1 through 3	

Part X Minimum Investment Return (All domestic foundations must complete this part Foreign foundations, see page 22 of the instructions)

1 Fair market value of assets not used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes		
a Average monthly fair market value of securities	1a	4,781,944,782.
b Average of monthly cash balances	1b	6,115,747
c Fair market value of all other assets (see page 22 of the instructions)	1c	81,032,320
d Total (add lines 1a, b, and c)	1d	4,869,092,849
e Reduction claimed for blockage or other factors reported on lines 1a and 1c (attach detailed explanation)	1e	
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to line 1 assets	2	NONE
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3	4,869,092,849
4 Cash deemed held for charitable activities Enter 1 1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see page 23 of the instructions)	4	73,036,393
5 Net value of noncharitable-use assets Subtract line 4 from line 3 Enter here and on Part V, line 4	5	4,796,056,456
6 Minimum investment return Enter 5% of line 5	6	239,802,823

Part XI Distributable Amount (see page 23 of the instructions) (Section 4942(j)(3) and (j)(5) private operating foundations and certain foreign organizations check here ☐ and do not complete this part)

1 Minimum investment return from Part X, line 6		1	239,802,823.
2a Tax on investment income for 2001 from Part VI, line 5	2a	231,963	
b Income tax for 2001 (This does not include the tax from Part VI)	2b		
c Add lines 2a and 2b		2c	231,963
3 Distributable amount before adjustments Subtract line 2c from line 1		3	239,570,860
4a Recoveries of amounts treated as qualifying distributions	4a	NONE	
b Income distributions from section 4947(a)(2) trusts	4b		
c Add lines 4a and 4b		4c	NONE
5 Add lines 3 and 4c		5	239,570,860
6 Deduction from distributable amount (see page 23 of the instructions)		6	NONE
7 Distributable amount as adjusted Subtract line 6 from line 5 Enter here and on Part XIII, line 1		7	239,570,860

Part XII Qualifying Distributions (see page 23 of the instructions)

1 Amounts paid (including administrative expenses) to accomplish charitable, etc., purposes		
a Expenses, contributions, gifts, etc. - total from Part I, column (d), line 26	1a	221,957,888
b Program-related investments - Total from Part IX-B	1b	NONE
2 Amounts paid to acquire assets used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes	2	NONE
3 Amounts set aside for specific charitable projects that satisfy the		
a Suitability test (prior IRS approval required)	3a	60,000,000
b Cash distribution test (attach the required schedule)	3b	NONE
4 Qualifying distributions Add lines 1a through 3b Enter here and on Part V, line 8 and Part XIII, line 4	4	281,957,888
5 Organizations that qualify under section 4940(e) for the reduced rate of tax on net investment income Enter 1% of Part I, line 27b (see page 24 of the instructions)	5	231,963
6 Adjusted qualifying distributions Subtract line 5 from line 4	6	281,725,925

Note The amount on line 6 will be used in Part V, column (b), in subsequent years when calculating whether the foundation qualifies for the section 4940(e) reduction of tax in those years

Part XIII Undistributed Income (see page 24 of the instructions)

	(a) Corpus	(b) Years prior to 2000	(c) 2000	(d) 2001
1 Distributable amount for 2001 from Part XI, line 7				239,570,860
2 Undistributed income, if any, as of the end of 2000				
a Enter amount for 2000 only			249,840,857	
b Total for prior years 1999		NONE		
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2001				
a From 1996	NONE			
b From 1997	NONE			
c From 1998	NONE			
d From 1999	NONE			
e From 2000	NONE			
f Total of lines 3a through e	NONE			
4 Qualifying distributions for 2001 from Part XII, line 4				
a Applied to 2000, but not more than line 2a			249,840,857	
b Applied to undistributed income of prior years (Election required - see page 24 of the instructions)		NONE		
c Treated as distributions out of corpus (Election required - see page 24 of the instructions)	NONE			
d Applied to 2001 distributable amount				32,117,031
e Remaining amount distributed out of corpus				
5 Excess distributions carryover applied to 2001 (If an amount appears in column (d), the same amount must be shown in column (a))	NONE			NONE
6 Enter the net total of each column as indicated below				
a Corpus. Add lines 3f, 4c, and 4e. Subtract line 5	NONE			
b Prior years' undistributed income. Subtract line 4b from line 2b		NONE		
c Enter the amount of prior years' undistributed income for which a notice of deficiency has been issued, or on which the section 4942(a) tax has been previously assessed		NONE		
d Subtract line 6c from line 6b. Taxable amount - see page 25 of the instructions		NONE		
e Undistributed income for 2000. Subtract line 4a from line 2a. Taxable amount - see page 25 of the instructions				
f Undistributed income for 2001. Subtract lines 4d and 5 from line 1. This amount must be distributed in 2002				207,453,829
7 Amounts treated as distributions out of corpus to satisfy requirements imposed by section 170(b)(1)(E) or 4942(g)(3) (see page 25 of the instructions)	NONE			
8 Excess distributions carryover from 1996 not applied on line 5 or line 7 (see page 25 of the instructions)	NONE			
9 Excess distributions carryover to 2002. Subtract lines 7 and 8 from line 6a	NONE			
10 Analysis of line 9				
a Excess from 1997	NONE			
b Excess from 1998	NONE			
c Excess from 1999	NONE			
d Excess from 2000	NONE			
e Excess from 2001	NONE			

Form 990-PF (2001)

b Check box to indicate whether the organization is a private operating foundation described in section

4942(j)(3) or

4942(j)(5)

N/A

N/A

SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE

SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE.

N/A

11

OA6196 2532 10/29/2002 12 24 16 V01-7

3 Grants and Contributions Paid During the Year or Approved for Future Payment

Form 990-PF (2001)

Part XVI-A Analysis of Income-Producing Activities

Enter gross amounts unless otherwise indicated

Enter gross amounts unless otherwise indicated		Unrelated business income		Excluded by section 512, 513, or 514		(e) Related or exempt function income (See page 26 of the instructions)
		(a) Business code	(b) Amount	(c) Exclusion code	(d) Amount	
1 Program service revenue						
a _____						
b _____						
c _____						
d _____						
e _____						
f _____						
g Fees and contracts from government agencies						
2 Membership dues and assessments						
3 Interest on savings and temporary cash investments				14	242,776	
4 Dividends and interest from securities				14	10,079,155	
5 Net rental income or (loss) from real estate						
a Debt-financed property						
b Not debt-financed property						
6 Net rental income or (loss) from personal property						
7 Other investment income				18	-1,102,645	
8 Gain or (loss) from sales of assets other than inventory				18	14,142,048	
9 Net income or (loss) from special events						
10 Gross profit or (loss) from sales of inventory						
11 Other revenue a _____						
b _____						
c _____						
d _____						
e _____						
12 Subtotal Add columns (b), (d), and (e)					23,361,334	
13 Total Add line 12, columns (b), (d), and (e)						23,361,334

(See worksheet in line 13 instructions on page 26 to verify calculations.)

Part XVI-B	Relationship of Activities to the Accomplishment of Exempt Purposes

[illegible]

Information Regarding Transfers To and Transactions and Relationships With Noncharitable Exempt Organizations

- | | Yes | No |
|-------|-----|----|
| 1a(1) | | X |
| 1a(2) | | X |
| 1b(1) | | X |
| 1b(2) | | X |
| 1b(3) | | X |
| 1b(4) | | X |
| 1b(5) | | X |
| 1b(6) | | X |
| 1c | | X |

[illegible]

- ☐ Yes ☒ No

- [illegible]

Signature of officer or trustee

**Paid
Preparer's
Use Only**

**Preparer's
signature**

Firm's name (or yours)

if self-employed), address, and ZIP code

PRICE WATERHOUSE COOP

1301 AVE OF THE AM
NEW YORK. NY

Schedule of Contributors

OMB No 1545 0047

2001

Supplementary Information for
line 1 of Form 990, 990-EZ and 990-PF (see instructions)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

THE STARR FOUNDATION

13-6151545

Organization type (check one)

Filers of

Section

Form 990 or 990-EZ

☐ 501(c)() (enter number) organization

☐ 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation

☐ 527 political organization

Form 990-PF

☒ 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation

☐ 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation

☐ 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the **General rule** or a **Special rule** (Note Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check box(es) for both the General rule and a Special rule - see instructions)

General Rule -

- ☒ For organizations filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor (Complete Parts I and II)

Special Rules -

- ☐ For a section 501(c)(3) organization filing Form 990, or Form 990-EZ, that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1)/170(b)(1)(A)(vi) and received from any one contributor, during the year, a contribution of the greater of \$5,000 or 2% of the amount on line 1 of these forms (Complete Parts I and II)
- ☐ For a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization filing Form 990, or Form 990-EZ, that received from any one contributor, during the year, aggregate contributions or bequests of more than \$1,000 for use *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or the prevention of cruelty to children or animals (Complete Parts I, II, and III)
- ☐ For a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization filing Form 990, or Form 990-EZ, that received from any one contributor, during the year, some contributions for use *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc , purposes, but these contributions did not aggregate to more than \$1,000 (If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc , purpose Do not complete any of the Parts unless the General rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc , contributions of \$5,000 or more during the year) . . . ▶ \$ _____

Caution Organizations that are not covered by the General rule and/or the Special rules do not file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) but they **must** check the box in the heading of their Form 990 Form 990-EZ or on line 1 of their Form 990-PF, to certify that they do not meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF)

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2001)

If a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization received contributions or bequests for use exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes (sections 170(c)(4), 2055(a)(3), or 2522(a)(3)) -

List in Part I each contributor whose contributions total more than \$1,000 during the year that were for a religious, charitable, etc., purpose. To determine the \$1,000, aggregate all of a contributor's gifts for the year (regardless of amount). For a noncash contribution, complete Part II.

All section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organizations that received any charitable contributions and listed any charitable contributors on Part I must also complete Part III.

If a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization received charitable gifts, but is not required to list any charitable contributors on Part I, check the box on line A at the top of Schedule B (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and enter the amount of charitable contributions received in the space provided. The organization need not complete and attach Part III.

Specific Instructions

Note You may duplicate Parts I, II, and III if more copies are needed. Number each page of each Part.

Part I In column (a), identify the first contributor listed as no. 1 and the second contributor as no. 2, etc. Number consecutively. Show the contributor's name, address, aggregate contributions for the year, and the type of contribution (e.g., whether an individual, payroll, or noncash contribution). Report payroll contributions by listing the employer's name, address, and total amount given (unless an employee gave enough to be listed individually).

Part II In column (a), show the number that corresponds to the contributor's number in Part I. Describe the noncash contribution fully. Report on property with readily determinable market value (i.e., market quotations for securities) by listing its fair market value (FMV). For marketable securities registered and listed on a recognized securities exchange, measure market value by the average of the highest and lowest quoted selling prices (or the average between the bona fide bid and asked prices) on the contribution date. See Regulations section 20.2031-2 to determine the value of contributed stocks and bonds. When market value cannot be readily determined, use an appraised or estimated value. To determine the amount of a noncash contribution that is subject to an outstanding debt, subtract the debt from the property's fair market value.

Part III Section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organizations that received contributions or bequests for use exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes must complete Parts I through III for those persons whose gifts totaled more than \$1,000 during the year. Show also, in the heading of Part III, total gifts that were \$1,000 or less and were for a religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Complete this information only on the first Part III page.

If an amount is set aside for a religious, charitable, etc., purpose, show in column (d) how the amount is held (e.g., whether it is mingled with amounts held for other purposes). If the organization transferred the gift to another organization, show the name and address of the transferee organization in column (e) and explain the relationship between the two organizations.

Name of organization

Employer identification number

THE STARR FOUNDATION

13-6151545

Part I Contributors (See Specific Instructions)

(a) No	(b) Name, address and ZIP + 4	(c) Aggregate contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	KWIE DING WANG 70 PINE STREET, 18TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10270	7,970	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
2	AIA CO, INC /JAKARTA, INDONESIA PANIN BANK BUILDING, JALAN JEND SUDIRMAN, SENAYAN, JARKARTA, INDONE	10,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
3	RONALD J & MARIA ANDERSON 40 EAST 94TH STREET, 5A NEW YORK, NY 10128	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
4	MARION I BREEN 930 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10021-2651	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
5	BRETT & BRADFIELD FAMILIES PO BOX 2001, 44 BAKER STREET LONDON W1A 1FY, UNITED KINGDOM	84,435	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
6	FLORENCE A. DAVIS & KEVIN J O'BRIEN 70 PINE STREET NEW YORK, NY 10270	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

THE STARR FOUNDATION

13-6151545

Part I Contributors (See Specific Instructions)

(a) No	(b) Name, address and ZIP + 4	(c) Aggregate contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7	MICHAEL J & IRENE H K FAULKNER PELIKANSTRASSE 37, PO BOX 1376 CH-8021, ZURICH, SWITZERLAND	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
8	LESLIE AND SUSAN GONDA FAMILY TRUST GONDA FAMILY FDN., 719 NORTH ELM DR BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212	10,000.	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
9	THE GONDA FAMILY FOUNDATION 9350 WILSHIRE BLVD, SUITE 400 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212	25,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
10	MAURICE R & CORINNE P. GREENBERG 70 PINE STREET NEW YORK, NY 10270	25,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
11	JEFFREY & DEBORAH HAYMAN HOMAT VIRGINIA #305, MINAMIAZABU 4- MINATOKU, TOKYO 1060047, JAPAN	6,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
12	JERRY & DIANE JENKINS 700 GREYSTON LANE, APT 1-A NEWARK, DE 19711	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

THE STARR FOUNDATION

13-6151545

Part I Contributors (See Specific Instructions)

(a) No	(b) Name, address and ZIP + 4	(c) Aggregate contributions	(d) Type of contribution
13	BRADFORD L KLEIN ONE GREENWICH PLAZA, 1ST FLOOR GREENWICH, CT 06830	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
14	ALAN & IRENE LUND 3135 MOUNTAIN VIEW AVENUE LOS ANGELES, CA 90066	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
15	NAN SHAN LIFE INSURANCE CO, LTD TAIPEI, TAIWAN	15,360	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
16	PHILAM FOUNDATION, INC 8767 PASEO DE ROXAS ST, 23RD FLOOR MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES	10,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
17	ERIC & SUSAN RIVERA 175 WATER STREET, 20TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10038	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
18	MARY ANN ROSS 175 WATER STREET, 30TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10038	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)

Name of organization

Employer identification number

THE STARR FOUNDATION

13-6151545

Part I Contributors (See Specific Instructions)

(a) No	(b) Name, address and ZIP + 4	(c) Aggregate contributions	(d) Type of contribution
19	HOWARD & THELMA SMITH 261 BAIRD CT WOODBURY, NY 11797	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
20	SMITH, BELL & THOMPSON INSURANCE 40 MAIN STREET, SUITE 500, PO BOX 7 BURLINGTON, VT 05402-0730	15,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
21	ERNEST E. STEMPER 70 PINE STREET NEW YORK, NY 10270	10,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
22	KWIE DING WANG 70 PINE STREET, 18TH FLOOR NEW YORK, NY 10270	5,000	Person <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
			Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)
			Person <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll <input type="checkbox"/> Noncash <input type="checkbox"/> (Complete Part II if there is a noncash contribution)

Employer identification number

13-6151545

Part II

(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
<u>1</u>	STOCK DONATION _____ _____ _____	<u>7,970</u>	_____
(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____	_____
(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____	_____
(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____	_____
(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____	_____
(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____	_____
(a) No from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (see instructions)	(d) Date received
_____	_____ _____ _____	_____	_____

THE STARR FOUNDATION

FORM 990-PF, PART I, LINE 7

13-6151545

AIG STOCKS SOLD IN 2001

DATE SOLD	NUMBER OF SHARES SOLD	SELLING PRICE PER UNIT	NET PROCEEDS	COST PER UNIT	TOTAL COST	REALIZED GAIN
10/01/01	5,000	\$74 00	\$369,362 66	0 074286	\$371 43	\$368,991 23
10/09/01	10,000	\$80 05	\$799,223 31	0 074286	\$742 86	\$798,480 45
10/09/01	5,000	\$79 70	\$397,861 71	0 074286	\$371 43	\$397,490 28
10/16/01	10,000	\$84 00	\$838,722 00	0 074286	\$742 86	\$837,979 14
11/11/01	10,000	\$80 75	\$806,223 08	0 074286	\$742 86	\$805,480 22
11/14/01	10,000	\$80 85	\$807,223 05	0 074286	\$742 86	\$806,480 19
11/16/01	5,000	\$80 45	\$401,611 59	0 074286	\$371 43	\$401 240 16
11/20/01	10,000	\$81 79	\$816,617 73	0 074286	\$742 86	\$815,874 87
11/23/01	10,000	\$81 16	\$810,352 94	0 074286	\$742 86	\$809,610 08
11/29/01	10,000	\$81 51	\$813,822 83	0 074286	\$742 86	\$813,079 97
12/05/01	20 000	\$83 30	\$1,663,514 46	0 074286	\$1,485 72	\$1,662,028 74
12/17/01	10,000	\$80 06	\$799,274 31	0 074286	\$742 86	\$798,531 45
12/19/01	10,000	\$80 72	\$805,950 09	0 074286	\$742 86	\$805,207 23
12/20/01	10,000	\$81 13	\$810,016 95	0 074286	\$742 86	\$809,274 09
12/21/01	10,000	\$80 97	\$808,412 01	0 074286	\$742 86	\$807 669 15
12/24/01	10,000	\$81 00	\$808,732 99	0 074286	\$742 86	\$807,990 13
12/27/01	10,000	\$80 00	\$798,723 33	0 074286	\$742 86	\$797,980 47
12/28/01	10,000	\$80 07	\$799,402 99	0 074286	\$742 86	\$798,660 13
<hr/>						
175,000			<hr/> \$14,155,048 03		\$13,000 05	\$14,142,047 98 <hr/>

FORM 990PF, PART I - INTEREST ON TEMPORARY CASH INVESTMENTS

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	NET INVESTMENT INCOME
-----	-----	-----
AEO ESCROW	596.	596.
CHASE FEE ALLOWANCE	242,180.	242,180.
	-----	-----
TOTAL	242,776.	242,776.
	=====	=====

FORM 990PF, PART I - OTHER INCOME

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	NET INVESTMENT INCOME
-----	-----	-----
REALIZED LOSS ON PROGRAM-RELATED INVESTMENT	-1,500,000.	-1,500,000.
L.P. INVESTMENT INCOME	397,333.	397,333.
MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	22.	22.
	-----	-----
TOTALS	-1,102,645.	-1,102,645.
	=====	=====

FORM 990PF, PART I - LEGAL FEES

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	NET INVESTMENT INCOME	ADJUSTED NET INCOME	CHARITABLE PURPOSES
CAPLIN & DRYSDALE, LLP	8,000.	NONE	NONE	8,000.
SULLIVAN & CROMWELL, LLP	26,202.	NONE	NONE	26,202.
TOTALS	34,202.	NONE	NONE	34,202

FORM 990PF, PART I - ACCOUNTING FEES

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	NET INVESTMENT INCOME	ADJUSTED NET INCOME	CHARITABLE PURPOSES
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS LLP	22,900.	NONE	NONE	22,900.
TOTALS	22,900.	NONE	NONE	22,900.

FORM 990PF, PART I - OTHER PROFESSIONAL FEES

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	NET INVESTMENT INCOME	ADJUSTED NET INCOME	CHARITABLE PURPOSES
INVESTMENT ADVISORS - AEA	150,000.	150,000.	NONE	NONE
EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS	18,235.	NONE	NONE	18,235.
COMPUTER CONSULTANTS	13,725.	NONE	NONE	13,725.
FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS	15,000.	15,000.	NONE	NONE
TOTALS	196,960.	165,000.	NONE	31,960.

FORM 990PF, PART I - TAXES

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	CHARITABLE PURPOSES
PAYROLL TAXES	56,166.	56,166.
TOTALS	56,166.	56,166.

The Starr Foundation
INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2001

I - PUBLIC EQUITY

	<u>SHARES</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u>
		\$	\$
1 AIG, Inc	60,287,415	4,478,491 (1)	4,786,820,751
2 AIG Stock (gift)	100	7,970 (1)	7,940
3 Ventana Medical Systems	4,420	12,906	99,980
4 Amer Gen'l (U S Life)	286	3,980 (1)	12,713
5 Cardiac Science, Inc	6,605	11	29,392
6 Elan Corp PLC	12,459	31,676	561,403 (2)
7 IBM	960	4,526 (1)	116,122
		<u>4,539,560</u>	<u>4,787,648,300</u>

II - PRIVATE EQUITY

			<u>VALUATION</u>
4 Advanced Medicine, Inc	117,647	1,000,000	
5 AEA Investors, Inc - Class B	10	<u>2,540</u>	
		1,002,540	

III - LIMITED PARTNERSHIP INTERESTS

1 MBW Venture Partners		175,035		
Less Unrealized Depreciation Recorded (1984-2001)		<u>(12,116)</u>		
		162,919		
2 Equity Linked Investors, LP		(1,114)		
Unrealized Depreciation Recorded (1984-2001)		<u>1,114</u>		
		0		
3 Domain Partners		(717)		
Unrealized Appreciation Recorded (1984-2001)		<u>717</u>		
		0		
4 Morgan Stanley Research Ventures LP (escrow)		5,083		
	<u>CLASS</u>	<u>UNITS</u>		
5 AEA BDC Investors II LP	A	12,783 2	384	0 (3)
6 AEA BDC Investors IIA, LP	A & B	820 4	71,105	0 (3)
7 AEA ION Investors II, LP	A & B	4,577 1	400,529	
8 AEA PMD Investors	A & B	15,576 0	1,362,997	
9 AEA RDC Investors II LP	A & B	1,070 8	92,807	0 (3)
10 AEA TPH Investors LP	A & B	5,413 8	469,236	
11 AEA TRN Investors II LP	A & B	530 8	46,004	
12 AEA VDC Investors II LP	A & B	1,348 8	91,635	
13 AEA XM Investors II LP	A & B	6,473 1	<u>566,440</u>	
			3,269,139	

IV - LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY INTERESTS

		<u>UNITS</u>		
1 AEA LFD Investors LLC	A & B	2,312 4	204,313	
2 AEA MBI Investors LLC	A & B	6,099 3	535,737	
3 AEA RMC Investors LLC	A & B	20,876 9	1,833,727	0 (3)
4 AEA SPG Investors LLC	A & B	4,724 2	415,145	
	AX & BX	646 2	56,904	
	AY & BY	214 6	19,101	
5 AEA SSCI Investors LLC	A & B	17,917 5	1,572,310	
	AX & BX	53 6	4,700	
6 AEA TTC Investors II LLC	A & B	1,466 3	128,307	
7 AEA TTC Investors II A LLC	A & B	211 4	<u>18,501</u>	
			4,788,746	

V - OTHER

1 Rogosin Institute	10,500,000
2 AIG Disaster Relief Fund NY - 10,955 AIG shares at cost	<u>814</u>
	10,500,814
TOTAL	<u><u>24,100,799</u></u>

(1) Donors' Valuation

(2) Market value as of July 30, 2002 is \$2.22 a share, or \$27,659

(3) AEA has written down its investment in Rand McNally/RandMcNally.com & Baldeucci.com Inc

FORM 990PF, PART I - OTHER EXPENSES

DESCRIPTION	REVENUE AND EXPENSES PER BOOKS	CHARITABLE PURPOSES
SUPPLIES AND ADMIN. EXPENSES	44,634.	44,634.
INSURANCE	1,447.	1,447.
SERVICES RENDERED - AIG	132,927.	132,927.
COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE	32,162.	32,162.
FURNITURE, EQUIP, IMPROVEMENTS	23,324.	23,324.
RENTAL/STORAGE	7,468.	7,468.
COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS	456,409.	456,409.
MISCELLANEOUS	3,403.	3,403.
TOTALS	701,774.	701,774.

FORM 990PF, PART II - CORPORATE STOCK

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING FMV ---
SEE STATEMENT 6A	5,732,000. -----	5,542,100. -----	4,787,648,300. -----
TOTALS	5,732,000. =====	5,542,100. =====	4,787,648,300. =====

FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER INVESTMENTS

DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE	ENDING BOOK VALUE	ENDING FMV
SEE ALSO STATEMENT 6A			
LIMITED PTNSHIP INTERESTS	1,795,213.	3,269,140.	3,269,140.
LMTD LIABILITY CO. INTERESTS	4,788,746.	4,788,746.	4,788,746.
TOTALS	6,583,959.	8,057,886.	8,057,886.

FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER ASSETS

DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE	ENDING BOOK VALUE	ENDING FMV
LOAN - COLLEGE OF INSURANCE	1,500,000.	NONE	NONE
LOAN - ROGOSIN INSTITUTE	10,500,000.	10,500,000.	10,500,000.
MORGAN STANLEY BROKERAGE	5,655,252.	NONE	NONE
DISASTER RELIEF FUND MATCHING-			
AIG SHARES AT COST	NONE	814.	869,827.
TOTALS	17,655,252.	10,500,814.	11,369,827.

FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER LIABILITIES

=====

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----
RESERVE PROGRAM RELATED LOAN	1,500,000.
UNREALIZED APPRECIATION	
L P INVESTMENTS	431,922.

TOTALS	1,931,922.
	=====

FORM 990PF, PART II - OTHER FUNDS
=====

DESCRIPTION -----	BEGINNING BOOK VALUE -----	ENDING BOOK VALUE -----
RESTRICTED FOR DISASTER RELIEF	NONE	874,456.
TOTALS	----- NONE =====	----- 874,456. =====

FORM 990PF, PART III - OTHER INCREASES IN NET WORTH OR FUND BALANCES
=====DESCRIPTION
-----AMOUNT

EXCESS VALUE OF DONATIONS OVER COST

215335220.

TOTAL

215335220.
=====

List of Officers, Directors Trustees and Key Employees

<u>Name and Address</u>	<u>Title and Time Devoted to Position</u>	<u>Compensation</u>	<u>Contributions to Employee Benefit Plans</u>	<u>Expense Acct. and Other Allowances</u>
Mr M R Greenberg 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Board Chairman & Director 200 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Ms F A Davis 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	President & Director 2500 HrYr	575,000	16,284	14,050
Ms Marion I Breen 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Vice President & Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr T C Hsu 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 200 Hr Yr	202,500	14,209	1,897
Sir E A G Manton 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr E E Matthews 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr J J Roberts 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 80 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr H I Smith 70 Pine Street New York NY 10270	Treasurer & Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Mr E E Stempel 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None
Ms G R Thomas 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Vice President & Secretary 2500 Hr Yr	128,500	10,897	8,004
Mr E S Tse 70 Pine Street New York, NY 10270	Director 40 Hr Yr	None	None	None

THE STARR FOUNDATION
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2001

EIN 13-6151545

FORM 990, PART XV SUMMARY OF GRANTS PAID DURING THE YEAR

<u>Reference</u>	<u>Grants Paid</u>	
Schedule A(1) Scholarship Program AIG Children - US Study	2,675,322	
Schedule A(2) Scholarship Program AIG Children - Overseas Study	2,873,639	
Schedule A(3) Brewster Starr Scholarship Program	200,000	
Schedule A(4) Lower Manhattan Starr Scholarship Program	210,000	
Schedule B Grants to 501(c)(3) Educational Organizations	77,079,900	
Schedule C Grants to 501(c)(3) Chantable Organizations	162,430,237	
Total Grants Paid Per Financial Statements	245,469,098	Part I, column (a), line 25
Less Grants Approved in and Allocated to the Year Ended 12/31/2000	25,713,706	
Total Grants made for Charitable Purposes for 12/31/2001	219,755,392	Part I, column (d), line 25

NOTE This notation and the asterisks marking the specific grants allocated to 2000 in the supporting grant schedules (as done for 2000) clarify the difference between book expenses in column (a) / chantable disbursements in column (d)

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 1 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the

Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

**(1) THE STARR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR
"AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL" CHILDREN UNITED STATES STUDY**

This program was established in 1969 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation, to continue his wish to provide scholarship aid to children of regular, full-time employees of American International companies anywhere in the world. Beginning in the 1978/79 academic year, the program was extended to include dependent children of agents who sell insurance exclusively for American International companies. Aid is for degree studies in U S colleges. Recipients are selected on the basis of academic ability and financial need by Scholarship & Recognition Programs, a division of Educational Testing Service of Princeton, NJ, an independent non-profit educational organization which administers the program.

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ackley, Jeffery M 194 Hudson Street Thorofare, NJ 08086	None	"	\$14,000 00
Acteson, Stefanie K 2517 St George Street Wilmington, DE 19808	None	"	\$6,400 00
Adam, Anthony J 128 Leadline Lane West Chester, PA 19382	None	"	\$12,000 00
Adam, Peter S 128 Leadline Lane West Chester, PA 19382	None	"	\$12,000 00
Aftab, Saba c/o Aftab-ALICO Ins Al Winda St PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Aftab, Saba c/o Aftab-ALICO Ins Al Winda St PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$9,000 00
Aman, Mohammed PO Box 1628 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
An Lim, Aiza O 3205 E Olive Road APT 180 Pensacola, FL 32514	None	"	\$14,000 00
An Lim, Vanessa O Blk 16 Lot 1 Violago Homes Payata S-B Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Apple, Colin R 15 Winter Street Montpelier, VT 05602	None	"	\$7,200 00
Arouca, Christopher W 28 Rayfield Road Marshfield, MA 02050	None	"	\$14,000 00
Bailey, Curtis 3712 Mays Crossing Atlanta, GA 30331	None	"	\$11,100 00
Barbato, Kelli M 1013 Nicholas Drive West Chester, PA 19380	None	"	\$1,600 00
Barbay, Erica D 5128-2 Brightside VW Baton Rouge, LA 70820	None	"	\$5,500 00
Barton, Horricia L Milford Road Crown Point Scarborough, Tobago	None	"	\$10,700 00
Beaton, Jami A 99-721 Holo Aa Street Aiea, HI 96701	None	"	\$4,800 00
Beckham, Tiffany D 202 Cloverdale Pearl, MS 39208	None	"	\$1,900 00
Beckham, Crystal L 202 Cloverdale Pearl, MS 39208	None	"	\$3,000 00
Bhattacharya, Bhaswati 251-16 Cullman Avenue Little Neck, NY 11362	None	"	\$12,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Blackman, Kevin J 580 Albany Avenue Amityville, NY 11701	None	"	\$14,000 00
Boehm, Samantha 5 Glenside Drive Annandale, NJ 08801	None	"	\$7,700 00
Borg, Maciej Rosota 11/16 Warsaw, 02-796 Poland	None	"	\$12,200 00
Bowman, Matthew T 609 30th Street West Des Moines, IA 50265	None	"	\$6,900 00
Braun, Cortney L PO Box 996 Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$9,600 00
Bullock, Jungmuwha S 3438 Santee Road Baltimore, MD 21236	None	"	\$14,000 00
Burgoon, Erica L 1025 Lake Shore Drive Haddon Twnshp Collingswood, NJ 08108	None	"	\$9,500 00
Burgoon, Lauren M 1025 Lakeshore Dr Haddon Twnshp Collingswood, NJ 08108	None	"	\$12,000 00
Burlinson, Elizabeth M 183 McAllister Road Stowe, VT 05672	None	"	\$3,700 00
Cannon, Jami S PO Box 365 Picayune, MS 39466	None	"	\$3,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Cannon, Jami S PO Box 365 Picayune, MS 39466	None	"	\$1,500 00
Chan, Xin Kai 29 Jalan Lobak Taman Damai Jaya Chaah Johor, 85400, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,100 00
Chan, Nathaniel C 7 Floor Block F 1-5 Boyce Rd Jardines Lookout Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chan, Natalie 7/F F Butler Tower 1-5 Boyce Road Hong Kong	None	"	(\$958 20)
Chang, Jennifer C 119 Shafter Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Charles, Jason S LP57 Longden Street St Joseph, Trinidad & Tobago	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chau, Wallace A2 8th Floor Shatin Heights 8003 Tai Po Road Shatin, NT, Hong Kong	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chellaya, Kaveta 579 TMN SG Ujong JLN Rasah 2 1 7-300 Seremban N Sembilan Mala Seremban 70300, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,100 00
Chen, Feng 575 Grand Street E104 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cheng, Wei Chuen 2 Lorong Satu Taman Murni Jalan Haji Jaib Muar Johor, 84000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Choo, Nicholas Wai T 22 Jalan Teresk Lapan Bangsar Baru Kuala Lumpur 59100, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Christoforou, Marios Y 23B Acheon Street Nicosia, 1101, Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Christoforou, Nicolas 23B Acheon Street Nicosia 1101, Cyprus	None	"	\$12,000 00
Chua, Yin Hwee 2 Jalan Kesuma Satu Taman Kesuma Ampang, Selangor, 68000, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,900 00
Conliffe, Jamie R 2805 Floore Court Louisville, KY 40299	None	"	\$9,100 00
Corpuz, Mark Gibson R 412 Sapagn Palay Street Tamzang Luma IV Imus Cavite 4103, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cruickshank, Christopher 6369 Wind Rider Way Columbia, MD 21045	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cumberbatch, Melissa A 43 Glenside Gardens Tunapuna, Trinicad, W I	None	"	\$14,000 00
Cumberbatch, Analisa R 43 Glenside Gardens Tunapuna, Trinidad	None	"	\$12,000 00
Curtiss, Samantha L 1957 Slippery Rock Road Naperville, IL 60565	None	"	\$6,800 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
D'Angelo, Christopher M 83 Lambert Avenue Farmungdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$14,000 00
D'Angelo, Danielle 83 Lambert Avenue Farmungdale, NY 11735	None	"	\$12,000 00
Dairman, Brooke R 3448 Fifth Street Oceanside, NY 11572	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dalal, Rakhi P 145 Arborfield Way Alpharetta, GA 30202	None	"	\$1,000 00
Daniels, Cara J 400 Argyle Road APT RH4 Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$14,000 00
DeNiciuolo, Celeste M 25 Borrelly Boulevard Sewell, NJ 08080	None	"	\$9,400 00
Devroye, Daniel 20 Russell Place Summit, NJ 07901	None	"	\$5,600 00
Dhruva, Nirav S 2171 Hollywood Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30044	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Dimaya, Michael P 218 Alberta Drive Saddle Brook, NJ 07663	None	"	\$7,600 00
Donohue, Brianne M 341 Lake Road Salisbury Mills, NY 12577	None	"	\$12,000 00
Dove, Darryl K 131 Marguerite Ave Elmont, NY 11003	None	"	\$6,000 00
Dove, Darryl K 131 Marguerite Ave Elmont, NY 11003	None	"	\$12,000 00
Droushiotis, Aris D 1700 Burton Drive APT 328 Austin, TX 78741	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dulay, Ryan J 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dulay, John E 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Dulay, Mary G 77 Hillcrest Avenue Staten Island, NY 10308	None	"	\$14,000 00
Egan, Meredith 24 Wood Glen Way Boonton, NJ 07005	None	"	\$12,000 00
Eisenring, Richard 4800 Al Ventura Road #4833 Wallington, NJ 07057	None	"	(\$6,000 00)

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Epelboym, Irina 370 Ocean Parkway APT 6H Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$14,000 00
Estadt, Justin M 7 Bryn Mawr Court Sicklerville, NJ 08081	None	"	\$1,100 00
Evangelista, Vanessa A 524 S Wilton Place Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$1,800 00
Evangelista, Valerie N 524 S Wilton Street Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$8,300 00
Evangelista, Vania L 524 South Wilton Place Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$1,900 00
Evangelista, Vania L 524 South Wilton Place Los Angeles, CA 90020	None	"	\$10,100 00
Feil, Kelly J 27 Traveller Way Scotch Plains, NJ 07076	None	"	\$2,500 00
Feil, Kristy A 27 Traveller Way Scotch Plains, NJ 07076	None	"	\$7,200 00
Fernandez, Mark N 514 Adelphi Street East Meadow, NY 11554	None	"	\$2,400 00
Fernandez, Katherine D 341 Governor Santos BF Homes, Paranaque Manila, 1700, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Galligan, Anne M 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$9,600 00
Galligan, Dennis M 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$14,000 00
Galligan, Catherine T 40 Pershing Street Dumont, NJ 07628	None	"	\$7,900 00
Gillaspy, Laura M 322 Concord Avenue Wilmington, DE 19803	None	"	\$8,000 00
Gillespie, Daniel J 120 N Passaic Avenue Chatham, NJ 07928	None	"	\$1,300 00
Glass, April N 104 21 68 Drive APT A-55 Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$7,100 00
Goh, Sarah Ai Lin 54A Jalan Choong Lye Hin Georgetown 10470, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Gomez, Jade Czar E 63-A J Pineda St Bregy Pag-ibigsa Nayon Balintawak Quezon City, 1115, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Graczyk, Marta D Zegrzynska 39/29 Legionowo, 05 779, Poland	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Gray, Avion L P #27 Broome Street Four Roads Diego Martin, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Gunyan, Gregory J 119 Birch Street Floral Park, NY 11001	None	"	\$5,000 00
Gurvits, Irina 3100 Ocean Parkway APT B-9 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$10,000 00
Gurvits, Grigoriy 3100 Ocean Pkwy APT B-9 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$6,200 00
Gwinn, Jessica A 219 Cloverlea Road Newark, DE 19711	None	"	\$10,900 00
Hamilton, Michael A 190 E Harvey Farm Road Waterbury Center, VT 05677	None	"	\$4,400 00
Harbottle, Candice N 167 W Branch Circle North East, MD 21901	None	"	\$12,000 00
Harbottle, Heather C 167 W Branch Circle North East, MD 21901	None	"	\$12,000 00
Hasan, Mohammad M House No 996 Monipur Mirpur - 2 Dhaka, 1216, Bangladesh	None	"	\$14,000 00
Henken, Darcy E 4923 Loma Court Carlsbad, CA 92008	None	"	\$12,900 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Hilliard, Nicholas E 16034 NE Everett Court Portland, OR 97230	None	"	\$9,000 00
Himmelsteib, Margaret A 52 North Hillside Avenue Chatham, NJ 07928	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ho, William W 5039 N Chambers Drive Barrington, IL 60010	None	"	\$5,150 00
Homer, Jeremy S 12 Glenloch Way Malvern, PA 19355	None	"	\$4,500 00
Horwitz, Sasha L 5235 Corteen Place #214 Valley Village, CA 91607	None	"	\$5,080 00
Howard, Urena J 2239 Troy Avenue APT 6D Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$14,000 00
Indrasutanta, Lukki 400 North River Road #1326 West Lafayette, IN 47906	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ip, Magnus S 9F #15 Alley 82, Lane 21 Wen Hu Streey, Nei Hu Taipei, 114, Taiwan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Iqbal, Zahid PO Box 7109 Jeddah, 21462, Saudi Arabia	None	"	\$5,100 00
Isoke, Sylvia T c/o AIG Uganda Ltd PO Box 7077 Kampala, Uganda	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Jain, Neha c/o Kamlesh Jain, ALICO Al Sayegh Tower, 15-17 Floors Cornish Al Buheira Sharjah 23618, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Jayme, Catherine R 32 Mangyan Raod, La Vista SubDiv Diliman Quezon City, 1108, Philippines	None	"	\$12,000 00
Junisbayev, Alibek K Isaeva Str 158/20 Almaty, 480000, Kazakstan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kam, Brandon R 94-1007 Leihaku Street Waipahu, HI 96797	None	"	\$12,400 00
Khor, Ching J 42 Taman Desa Jalan Mawar 10 Alor Setar Kedah, 05050, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Khor, Kean Jlow 5 Lintang Kurau Satu Chai Leng Park Perai Penang, 13700, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,600 00
Khor, Ching J 42 Taman Desa Jalan Mawar-10 Alor Setar Kedah, 05050, Malaysia	None	"	(\$1,690 00)
Khor, Ching J 42 Taman Desa Jalan Mawar-10 Alor Setar Kedah, 05050, Malaysia	None	"	(\$4,510 00)
Kim, Min S Rm 101-1511 Woosung Apt Jeongeneung 1 Dong Seongbuk-ku Seoul 136101, Korea (ROK)	None	"	\$12,000 00
Kiyani, Adeel B c/o Bashir A Kiyani ALICO P O Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$12,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Kiyani, Feroz B c/o Bashir Kiyani ALICO PO Box 5984 Sharjah, 5984, UAE	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kong, Hao Zheng 27 Lorong Merak Dua Gelugor Penang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kong, Joanna 9 Jalan Haji Wahab Canning Garden Ipoh 31400, Malaysia	None	"	\$10,100 00
Kuklik, Michal K Roweckiego 31 Bialystok, 15-174, Poland	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kurtz, Stephen T 8612 Thomas Mill Terrace Philadelphia, PA 19128	None	"	\$12,000 00
Kyriacou, Elena V 20 Solonos St Pano Lakatamia Nicosia 2312, Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Kyriacou, Sophia V 20 Solonos Street Pano Lakatamia Nicosia, 2312, Cyprus	None	"	\$14,000 00
Laggner, Kyle M 300 Palmer Road Williamstown, VT 05679	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lam, Kristen 71 Columbia Street APT 6G New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$12,400 00
Lantman, David R 139 Deer Meadow Road Webster, NH 03303	None	"	\$3,750 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Lau, Chee-Wei 344 Northwestern Avenue #4 West Lafayette, IN 47906	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lee, Gilda D 9 Vine Street Randolph, MA 02368	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lee, Sze Wik 47 W 89TH STREET APT 4A New York, NY 10024	None	"	\$12,400 00
Leung, Liza 238 Steuben Street Staten Island, NY 10304,	None	"	\$14,000 00
Li, Danielle 341 McDowell Drive East Brunswick, NJ 08816	None	"	\$14,000 00
Lim, Tee Wei 1000 Lorong Merpati Alor Setar KD 05200, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Lim, Tee Wei 1000 Lorong Merpati Alor Setar KD 05200, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Lim, Sih Han 23 Jalan Enggang Off Jalan Meru Lkang Selangor 41050, Malaysia	None	"	(\$6,000 00)
Lin, Tsu-Ting 721 5th Street Hull, IA 51239	None	"	\$3,700 00
Liu, Yang 301 No 10 Ln 280 Huang Shan Rd Shanghai, 200070, China	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Loh, Weng Kheong 14 Persiaran Bercham Selatan 4 Taman Desa Kencana Ipoh, Perak, 31400, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,500 00
Loh, Kah Hock 45 Jln Sri Aman 2 TMN Sri Aman Pontian Johor, 82000, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Loh, Yee Kuen 14 Persiaran Bercham Selatan 4 Taman Desa Kencana Ipoh, 31400, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,500 00
Lohitharn, Sutida 18/40 Maenramluk Street Maung District Ratchaburi, 70000, Thailand	None	"	\$11,500 00
Lu, Michael T 8 Callaway Terrace Somerset, NJ 08873	None	"	\$14,000 00
Maharawal, Manissa M 443 First Street Apt 1R Brooklyn, NY 11215	None	"	\$14,000 00
Maldonado, Roberto C Luz Deste N-8 4Ta Seccion Levittown, PR 00949	None	"	\$1,500 00
Mastropietro, Douglas P 75 Dartmouth Street Rockville Centre, NY 11570	None	"	\$12,000 00
McDonough, Annemarie E 4 Michael Lane Huntington Station, NY 11746	None	"	\$7,200 00
McKale, Meghann K 55 Brook Street Barrington, RI 02806	None	"	\$3,400 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
McLeod, Wesley H PO Box 59 Kingston, 10, Jamaica W I	None	"	\$13,100 00
Merida, Elizabeth 49 Water Lane North Levittown, NY 11756	None	"	\$9,000 00
Mishkin, Kimberly E 86 Dinsmore Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15205	None	"	\$1,500 00
Mitchell, Jeffrey R 259 City View Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Marlene D Empire Flats Apt 2B 67A St Vincent St Port- of- Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Tricia S 67A St Vincent St Empire Flats Apt 2B Port of Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Mellisa J 67A St Vincent St Empire Flats Apt 2B Port of Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mohammed, Felina A 67A St Vincent St Empire Flats Apt 2B Port of Spain, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Moog, Chelo Lizette A 414 Isidro St Dominga Pasay City 1300, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Morris, John P 33-67 161 Street Flushing, NY 11358	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Moshinski, Lillian 18 Linda Ln Staten Island, NY 10312	None	"	\$14,000 00
Mowrey, Lauren D 89 Lindbergh Parkway Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	\$9,200 00
Mowrey, Jennifer A 89 Lindbergh Pkwy Waldwick, NJ 07463	None	"	\$11,500 00
Moyers, Jennifer L 2601 Forge Road Wilmington, DE 19810	None	"	\$10,700 00
Muchenje, Lovejoy 7 Aldfield Close Waterfalls Harare, Zimbabwe	None	"	\$14,000 00
Murtagh, Erin K 3741 Taylor Avenue Drexel Hill, PA 19026	None	"	\$14,000 00
Murunga, Cosmas A c/o ALICO Ins Co-Kisumu Agency- ALICO House Mamlaka Road Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$12,000 00
Murunga, Irene F c/o Sisco Murunga ALICO PO Box 1953 Kisumu Nyanza, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Natalio, Mayte 108-11 36th Avenue Corona, NY 11368	None	"	\$3,600 00
Ng, Siaw Yuen 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Baru Segamat, Johor, 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ng, Wing Kin Kevi 21B Lisa House - 33 Nelson Street MongKok Kowloon, Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ng, Siaw Yuen 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Baru Segamat, Johor, 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ng, Jim Carl 35 Jalan Nagasari 5 Segamat Baru Segamat Johor, 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Nyabola, Justice I c/o Goodwill Otieno UON PSRI 30197 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$7,000 00
Nyika, Dambudzo 6511 Marsol Road #705 Cleveland, OH 44124	None	"	\$14,000 00
O'Connor, Elisabeth A 12131 NW 32nd Court Coral Springs, FL 33065	None	"	\$500 00
Oberoi, Nitya PO Box 23181 Safat, 13092, Kuwait	None	"	\$14,000 00
Oberweis, Stacy 245 Hungry Harbor Road N Woodmere, NY 11581	None	"	\$2,300 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 19 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Oriola, Yusuf O 15 Ibikunle Street Off University Road Yaba Lagos, Nigeria	None	"	\$6,000 00
Palomares, Erickson 1000 Preakness Avenue Wayne, NJ 07470	None	"	(\$6,000 00)
Parthasarathy, Madhu 35-20 Leverich Street #B631 Jackson Heights, NY 11372	None	"	\$3,200 00
Pathak, Soma 25-12 73rd Street Jackson Heights, NY 11370	None	"	\$14,000 00
Patrizio, Carl O 22 Sunnybank Lane Aston, PA 19014	None	"	\$5,800 00
Paxton, Regina L 44 Ellenton Avenue New Rochelle, NY 10801	None	"	\$12,400 00
Pee, Hooi Lee TBP5374 MK20 Kubang Ulu Bukit Mertajam 14400, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,200 00
Pellegrino, Gina M 50 Sycamore Circle Stony Brook, NY 11790	None	"	(\$1,950 00)
Percoco, Annemarie 28 Neil Drive Farmingville, NY 11738	None	"	\$9,500 00
Perera, Charith J 57 Vista Avenue Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Perera, Hemashi K 57 Vista Avenue Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$14,000 00
Persaud, Christina A 30-30 30th Street APT #5 Astoria, NY 11102	None	"	\$14,000 00
Persaud, Christina A 30-30 30th Street APT #5 Astoria, NY 11102	None	"	\$14,000 00
Pettit, Crystal L 268 Bryant Way Bolingbrook, IL 60440	None	"	\$1,400 00
Phillips, Elizabeth 3616 Edgewood Drive Greensboro, NC 27406	None	"	\$7,600 00
Phung, Chin Chin 200 Oakcrest Drive APT C 335 Lafayette, LA 70503	None	"	\$14,000 00
Piccirillo, Christopher M 9 Cornell Drive Succasunna, NJ 07876	None	"	\$14,000 00
Poisson, John T 141 Bart Clough Road Weare, NH 03281	None	"	\$8,500 00
Powers, Bessie 5370 Brownwood Drive Powder Springs, GA 30127	None	"	\$6,900 00
Rabago, Wendy 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	\$3,500 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 21 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Rabago, Wendy 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	(\$7,000 00)
Rabago, Cheryl C 91-037 Pahuhu Way Ewa Beach, HI 96706	None	"	\$14,000 00
Racicot, Amy A 8 Gridley Bryant Road Scituate, MA 02066	None	"	\$10,100 00
Rahman, Tanvir ALICO AZIZ Agency 7 Laldighi East Universal Chamber Chittagong, 4000, Bangladesh	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ranalli, Jessica 15 Pheasant Ridge Drive Loudonville, NY 12211	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ratsai, Carl T 51 Elm Avenue Hackensack, NJ 07601	None	"	\$14,000 00
Raval, Sachin R 335 Garden Street APT 10 Hoboken, NJ 07030	None	"	\$500 00
Ray, Natalie K 418 Mills Park Road Bryant, AR 72022	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ray, Natalie K 418 Mills Park Road Bryant, AR 72022	None	"	\$3,000 00
Rivera, Lourdes J PO Box 4639 AAFB Yigo, 96929, Guam	None	"	\$3,400 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 22 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Robinson, Courtney L 9456 Bellhall Drive Baltimore, MD 21236	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rogers, Kimberly E 46 Mystic St 2 Charlestown, MA 0212,	None	"	\$12,000 00
Ronga, Mathew M c/o Alico House Mamlaka Road PO BOX 30364 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rovenskaya, Svetlana 61 Woodbridge Terrace Apt G Woodbridge, NJ 07095	None	"	\$1,600 00
Rovenskiy, Leonid 61 Woodbridge Terrace APT G Woodbridge, NJ 07095	None	"	\$3,600 00
Rozygrayev, Grigoriy 801 W 181 Street APT 50 New York, NY 10033	None	"	\$6,000 00
Saenz, Juan J 9619 Myron Street Pico Rivera, CA 90660	None	"	\$12,000 00
Saha, Mrityunjoy 91 Jamal Khan Ln 1st fl c/o Mr G K Saha Chittagong, 4000, Bangladesh	None	"	\$14,000 00
Salarzon, Krisoliver H 10408 NE 81st Street Vancouver, WA 98662	None	"	\$3,700 00
Salarzon, Eunie Shara H 10408 NE 81st Street Vancouver, WA 98662	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 23 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Salas, Robert P PO Box 1972 Hagatna, 96815, Guam	None	"	\$9,300 00
Sanber, Ghassan S PO Box 184249 Annab, 11118, Jordan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Santos, Ava Janice B 3F Anatolia Bldg 10-S Short Horn St Project 8 Quezon City, 1106, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sasaki, Kimberlee S 500 University Avenue #2412 Honolulu, HI 96826	None	"	\$10,700 00
Sathyendra, Vikram M 136 Mammoth Road APT 25 Hooksett, NH 03106	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sathyendra, Harsha M 136 Mammoth Road APT 625 Hooksett, NH 03106	None	"	\$13,200 00
Sato, Yukiko 9-7-60 Kamagaya Kamagaya-Shi Chiba, 273-01, Japan	None	"	\$12,000 00
Savvas, Danielle L 38 Hartford Road Sewell, NJ 08080	None	"	\$7,300 00
Seawell, Ryan M 509 W Main Street Parkesburg, PA 19365	None	"	\$9,700 00
Seesuchart, Sani 1073 Soi Taksin 8 Taksin Road Thonburee Bangkok, 10600, Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 24 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Shishir, Razib S House No-31 Road No-1 Dhanmondi Dhaka 1205, Bangladesh	None	"	\$12,000 00
Simmons, Daleah C PO Box 191 7707 Earl Chadick Rd Sherrill, AR 72152	None	"	\$5,300 00
Smalletz, Cindy K 57 Queens Rd Rockaway, NJ 07866	None	"	\$5,200 00
Smith, Quincy M 18 Second St E Cane Farm Ave Truncity Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Smith, Kieran R 103 Old Briarcliff Road Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510	None	"	\$2,000 00
Smith, Jennifer E 83 Beech Hill Drive Newark, DE 19711	None	"	\$1,000 00
Soo, Yi Xin Y 18 Jalan Puncak Taman Bandar Batu Pahat 83000, Malaysia	None	"	\$12,000 00
Soo, Hooi Mun 308 N Husband APT N7 Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$14,000 00
Soohee, Robin 3322 Murray Lane Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$7,500 00
Sposato, Suzanne M 1580 Lincoln Blvd Whiting, NJ 08759	None	"	\$12,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 25 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Sposato, Charles G 1580 Lincoln Blvd Whiting, NJ 08759	None	"	\$14,000 00
Srithavatchai, Sichol 144/101 Thanurat Road Sathorn Bangkok, 10120, Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Steinberg, Michael B 90 Mt Joy Road Milford, NJ 08848	None	"	\$12,000 00
Stiehl, Stacy M 48 Sherwood Avenue Madison, NJ 07940	None	"	\$1,200 00
Sun, Laura L 113 Edgefield Drive Morris Plains, NJ 07950	None	"	\$2,950 00
Supawiwat, Phattra 3/204 Moo9 Raksakhamnon Road T Tachang Amuang Chanthaburi, 22000, Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tai, Siau Wee 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johore, 85200, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tai, Koh Sin 10 Taman Ledang Jementah Segamat Johor, 85200, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,600 00
Tam, Michelle W 73 Hendricks Drive Morris Plains, NJ 07950	None	"	\$500 00
Tan, Sureen 2 Tingkat Kikik 3 Taman Inderawasih Penang, 13600, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 26 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tan, Saw Ming 31 Persiaran Minden Glugor Penang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tan, Ying Ying 389 Blodk J Mk 112 Batu Maung Penang, 11960, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tee, Fung Hwa 55 1st floor Jalan Yong Peng Taman Damajaya Chaah Johor, 85400, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Teo, Choon Chia C No 158 Jalan HJ Osman KG Abdullah Segamat Johor, 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tharm, Seet Yeow 520 South 4th Street APT 32 Ames, IA 50010	None	"	\$7,800 00
Thekkepat, Sidharth c/o ALICO (Thekkepat) PO Box 5984 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00
Thurstlic, Michelle L 3716 Knole Lane Chadds Ford, PA 19317	None	"	\$8,400 00
Tjan, Hongi 700 W Scott APT 24B Stillwater, OK 74075	None	"	\$10,000 00
Tjandrawidjaja, Julius A 2130 University Avenue #20 Madison, WI 53705	None	"	\$11,900 00
Toh, Ai Chen 3495 Highcroft Circle Norcross, GA 30092	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 27 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tracey, Keagan C 1 Sixth Street W De Lamarre Avenue Trincity, Trinidad	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tuliao, Marlon Joseph M Cervantes Street Poblacion Bugallon Pangasinan, 2416, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tustin, William E 159 Chadwick Avenue Linwood, PA 19061	None	"	\$1,700 00
Uerkanarak, Kajiporn 33/19 Moobanladdawan Srinakarn Bangkwaee Bangplee Samutprakarn 10540, Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Uerkanarak, Kajiporn 33/19 Moobanladdawan Srinakarn Bangkwaee Bangplee Samutprakarn 10540, Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Velazquez, Krystle J 45 Oxford Place Staten Island, NY 10301	None	"	\$2,200 00
Vincent, Eboney N 68 E 19th Street #6E Brooklyn, NY 11226	None	"	\$14,000 00
Wangpataravanich, Iris 37-05 63rd Street Woodside, NY 11377	None	"	\$600 00
Watley, Monique N 91 Madison Street Mastic, NY 11950	None	"	\$5,800 00
Welch, Ryan V 5410 Mockingbird Road Greensboro, NC 27406	None	"	\$9,800 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 28 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Winters, Norman C 2750 E Dahlia Drive Phoenix, AZ 85032	None	"	\$3,500 00
Wolszczak, Grzegorz A Narutowicza 36/34 Sosnowiec, 41-200, Poland	None	"	\$14,000 00
Wong, Wen K c/o WISMA AIA 20-21 2nd Fl Jln Dato Lee Fong Yee Seremban, 70000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Wong, Wen K c/o WISMA AIA 20-21 2nd Fl Jln Dato Lee Fong Yee Seremban, 70000, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Yap, Kuok Woei 19 JLN Serindit Segamat Johore 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Yaw, Zhu-Liang 214 West Maple Avenue APT #F Stillwater, OK 74074	None	"	\$5,900 00
Yeap, Pau Yee 6 Jalan Pengkalan Barat 2 Taman Kar King Ipoh, Perak, 31650, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,800 00
Zelenko, Natalie 420 East 70th Street APT 7Q New York, NY 10021	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 29 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

<u>Name & Address</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Purpose of Grant</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Zhao, Yuan Yuan PO Box 751912 Fairbanks, AK 99775-1912	None	"	\$12,000 00
Zhu, Jiajun No 19 Lane 434 Changle Road Shanghai, 200020, China	None	"	\$14,000 00
		GRAND TOTAL	\$2,675,321.80

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 1 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the

Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)(2) THE STARR FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM FOR
"AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL" CHILDREN OVERSEAS STUDY

This program was inaugurated in 1973 as an extension of the College Scholarship and Loan Program which was established in 1969 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation. Aid is for degree studies at local institutions of higher learning Overseas. Beginning in the 1978/79 academic year, the program was extended to include dependent children of agents who sell insurance exclusively for American International Companies. This program extension is administered by the Institute of International Education, an independent non-profit educational organization.

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Abaya, Jr , Romeo 95-A Mabini Homesite Subdivision Cabanatuan City 3100, Philippines	None	"	\$8,840 00
Abu Khalil, Pascal PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$8,175 00
Abul Kalam, Mohamman c/o Md Hedayet Hussain ALICO 18-20 Motijheel PO Box 9 Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,730 00
Abundo, Christine 100-C Palanca Cor De la Rosa Legaspi Village Makati City 1229, Philippines	None	"	\$3,890 00
Aburto Zolezzi, Jose Tomasal 720, block 7 depto 504 Monterrico, Surco Lima, Peru	None	"	\$7,000 00
Acosta, Daniela Santiago del Estero 1561 Martinez Provincia Buenos Aires 1640, Argentina	None	"	\$5,780 00
Aguerre, Mariana 615 Ugarte Street Tandil, Argentina	None	"	\$4,340 00
Aguilar Landa, Nayeli Calle 3 Alejo Rico 20 Super Manzana 5 U V Guerrero Iztapalapa D F , Mexico	None	"	\$2,550 00
Aguirre Moreno, Elizabeth Pablo Neruda 085 Estacion Central Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ahmed, Naeem Imtiaz House 30 Road 3F Sector 9 Uttara Model Town Dhaka, Bangladesh	None	"	\$1,500 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Akarapridee, Natemanee 161 Thesa Rd A Muang Nakornpathom 73000, Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Akter, Farhana C/O Md Hajrat Ali Alico 18-20 Motijheel C/A PO Box No 9 Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,600 00
Alcain, Charmaine Franc 17-A Gov E Reyes St Vigan Ilocos Sur 2700, Philippines	None	"	\$5,680 00
Alexiou, Maria Valeta 9 Ano Ilisia 15771 Athens, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ali, Yasmeen PO Box 569 Amman 11623, Jordan	None	"	\$11,980 00
Aloc, Jean Carla #10 3rd Street Ph1-D Pacita Complex 1 San Pedro Laguna, Philippines	None	"	\$5,690 00
Aloc, Maria Isabel #10 3rd St, Ph 1-D Pacita 1 San Pedro, Laguna 4023, Philippines	None	"	\$6,750 00
Ancheta, Christopher 3 R Soriano Street Balzain Tuguegarao Cagayan, Philippines 3500	None	"	\$9,280 00
Ancheta, Mark Anthony 243 Dr Sixto Antonio Avenue Canioogan Pasig City Metro Manila 1606, Philippines	None	"	\$3,520 00
Ancheta, Christine 3 R Soriano Street Balzain Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500, Philippines	None	"	\$4,940 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 3 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ang, Boon Geik No 6 Taman Pulasan Jalan Alor Mengkudu Alor Setar, Kedah 05400, MALAYSIA	None	"	\$8,480 00
Ang, Louis Chih Hui Block 404 Bukit Batok West Aven 7 \$10- 12 Singapore, Singapore 650404	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ang, Chi Hoe Blk 144 Bishan Street 12 # 06-536 570144 , Singapore	None	"	\$9,820 00
Ang, Lay Peng 20 Jalan SS 25/1 Taman Megah Petaling Jaya Selangor, Malaysia 47301	None	"	\$3,000 00
Angkasuwan, Sirithorn 551/79 Sathupradit 45 Chongnonsee Yannawa 10120 Bangkok 10800, Thailand	None	"	\$3,060 00
Antenor, Marie Shantelle Blk 5, Lot 21-22 Anthurium St Sampaguita Country Homes Gulod Itaas Batangas City, Philippines	None	"	\$5,920 00
Antoniou, Theodora 5 Georgiou Katsani 7505 Troulli Larnaca, Cyprus	None	"	\$9,920 00
Anurakpradorn, Keerati 623/56 Soi Ramkhamhaeng 123 Ramkhamhaeng Road Bangkok Bangkok 10240, Thailand	None	"	\$2,200 00
Apasirikul, Siriwat 44/65 Klongjanvilla 2 Navamintra Road Klongkom Buangkum Bangkok 10240, Thailand	None	"	\$4,860 00
Apumannon, Kasthuri No 22 Lorong 5 Taman Mangga Juru Seberang Perai Tengah Pulau Pinang, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,280 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Apiyo, Arthur P O Box 828 Mumias, Kenya	None	"	\$14,000 00
Areekul, Phreesa 182/271 Srivichai Road Tumbol Makhamtia Umphur Muang Suratthani Province 84000, Thailand	None	"	\$2,430 00
Arzanan, Nonito 307 Del Pilar Zaragoza Nueva Ecija 3110, Philippines	None	"	\$3,040 00
Arzanan, Eppielinda 307 Del Pilar Zaragoza Nueva Ecija 3110, Philippines	None	"	\$2,670 00
Astudillo Gimenez, Daniel FDO De Arguello 8180 Vitacura Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$5,460 00
Badilla, Jose 47 A Bayawas Street Naga City 4400, Philippines	None	"	\$6,040 00
Balasingam, Fiona 215 Taman Batu View Jalan Batu Belah Kuala Lumpur 68100, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Balmes, Vanessa 134 Pearl Lane St Mt View Park Subdivision Batangas City Batangas 4200, Philippines	None	"	\$1,395 00
Balmes, Enrico Leo 134 Pearl Lane Street Mt View Park Subdivision Batangas City, Batangas, Philippines	None	"	\$3,680 00
Baltazar, Alphaida Blk 2 Lot 4 Teachers Bliss Balonbato Balintawak Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$2,590 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 5 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Barreto da Piedade, Savio George Y-B/6 Pelican Apts Fr Agnelo Road Panjim Goa 403001, India	None	"	\$1,260 00
Baua, Rosita Unit 14-L One Burgundy Plaza 307 Katipunan Ave Loyola Heights Quezon City 1108, Philippines	None	"	\$6,400 00
Bautista, Gilbert 158 Marauoy Lipa City, Batangas 4217, Philippines	None	"	\$7,280 00
Beckmann Olivares, Melissa Principe De Gales 6435-F La Reina Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$8,955 00
Begum, Rabeya Daffodil Tower Flat #E-4 House #22 Road #28 (old)15(new) Dhanmondi Residential Area Dhaka 1205, Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Begum, Golzer c/o Md Hedayet Hussan ALICO 18-20 Motijheel C/A PO Box 9 Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,080 00
Benny, Mr Kepa Duri Mas Blok PP No 10A Jakarta Barat 11510, Indonesia	None	"	\$2,550 00
Besitan, Maria Goldee 09 San Jose San Jacinto Pangasinan, Philippines	None	"	\$3,500 00
Bhagnari, Sheetal PO Box 1817 Dubai, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$7,000 00
Bhatia, Bharti A-4 Vikas Ramchandra Lane Malad West Mumbai 400064, India	None	"	\$2,610 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Bichi, Ruth 366 AmeghinoFalucho No 636 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000, Argentina	None	"	\$5,730 00
Blounas, John 65 Makropoulou Street Lamia 35100, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Boo Hui Howe, Kenneth 705 Jalan Sri Putri 2/7 Taman Putri Kulai Johore 81000, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Boon, Yen Lih, Belinda 11, Jalan Pantai Emas 11 Taman Pantai Emas Klebang Besar Malacca 75200, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,850 00
Borromeo, Mary Roxas District Naguilian Isabela 3302, Philippines	None	"	\$10,640 00
Bote, Maricel 28 San Jose Dasmarias Cate, Philippines	None	"	\$6,630 00
Bouery, Carine c/o Mrs Loly Bouery PO Box 2923 Dubai, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$6,000 00
Bowen, Sean 64 Rotherglen Road South Ajax, Ontario, Canada L1S 5K2	None	"	\$7,000 00
Brandares, Jacqueline Marie Aludia 3878 Magsaysay St Digos, Davao del Sur, Philippines	None	"	\$4,920 00
Bravo Cerda, Daniela Las Aranas 2379-A La Reina Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$6,530 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 7 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Bravo Rojas, Fernandez Capitan Hermendinger 9538 Las Condes Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$3,440 00
Bugayong, Luv Block 25, Lot 35, Pearl Street Golden City Subdivision Taytag, Rizal, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Bundoc, Mary Rose Block 13 Lot 31 Lagro Novalich Quezon City 1117, Philippines	None	"	\$1,765 00
Bustamante San Martin, Jorge Av Los Patriotas #550 Depto 502 Urb Maranga-San Miguel Lima 32, Peru	None	"	\$7,000 00
Bustos Duque, Agnes Pasaje Quintay 700 Puente Alto Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$2,760 00
Byrne, Timothy 13 Whitfriar's Way Donvale Victoria 3111, Australia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Cabillo, Jr, Ernesto Poblacion 2 Laurel Avenue Laurel, Batangas, Philippines	None	"	\$8,760 00
Cabradilla, Crystal Rose 1673 Lomboy Street Capitol Heights Subd Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100, Philippines	None	"	\$5,220 00
Cadiente, Edlyn National Rd Bo Calumpang Binangonan Binangonan Rizal 1940, Philippines	None	"	\$5,880 00
Calizar, Ronn Michail Philamlife Provincial Road Tabuk Kalinga Province, Philippines	None	"	\$5,620 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Caraig, Evelyn Rizal Street Tuy, Batangas 4214, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Carandang, Rica 4 Planeta Street Acuna Village Project 8 Quezon City 1106, Philippines	None	"	\$3,840 00
Cardenal, Cindy 723 North Drive Villamonte Bacolod City 6100, Philippines	None	"	\$4,690 00
Carmona, Aldana Rita Maipu 1241 Tandil, Argentina	None	"	\$3,000 00
Carrasco Azar, Marcela 2250 Casa-J Exequiel Fernandez 2360 Dpto 303 Pedro de Valdivia Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$3,920 00
Chai, Shyh Jye 14 Jalan Mutiara 1 Taman Mutiara Kuala Lumpur 56000, Malaysia	None	"	\$3,500 00
Chai, Phei 11 Jalan Nuri Taman Mas Simpang Ampat Seberang Perai, Penang, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,350 00
Chairom, Phromkanang 255/3 Mahidol Road Chiangmai 50100, Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chan, Weng Cheong 49 Leboh Sungai Senam Ipohdens 31400 Perak Darul Ridzuan Perak, Malaysia	None	"	\$3,500 00
Chan, Tse Nung No 1 Jalan 8/2F Petaling Jaya Selangor 46050, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,660 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chan, Kit Yeen 2 Lalan Seri Ampang 24 Taman Sri Ampang Ipoh Perak 31400, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,960 00
Chan, Sing Yin 9E, Jalan Murai Taman Kam Seng Batu Gajah, Perak 31000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chang, Cin-ye 3F No 29 Lane 101 Win-sheng Street Taipei 22014, Taiwan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Channarukul, Wilasinee 3/71 Moo 3 Bangkhaenua Bangkhae Bangkok 10160, Thailand	None	"	\$1,710 00
Chanprasit, Ampar 35/2 Sukhumvit 89/1 Bangjak Prakanong Bangkok 10250, Thailand	None	"	\$7,760 00
Chavez, Maria Girlie 279 National Highway Ibabao, Cuerca Batangas 4222, Philippines	None	"	\$2,280 00
Chen, Jie Rm 501 206-43 Xijiangwan Road Shanghai, China	None	"	\$865 00
Chew, Wili 11 Lorong, 15 Taman Mewah Sungai Petani Kedah 08000, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,410 00
Chew, Jenny Block 15 Clementi Street 13 12-70 Singapore 120115, Singapore	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chew, Kian Peng G P O LB 3133 SMT Box No66 Kuching, Sarawak 9360, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,800 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chia Mei Li, Melissa 587, Taman Nee Yan Jalan Temiang Seremban, Negeri Sembilan 70200, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,030 00
Chiew, Ai Chin 60, Jalan Jentayu, Kawasan 5 42700 Banting, Selangor Darul Ehsan Banting, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,820 00
Ching, Karen 5 Mt Rushmore Street Filinvest 1 Quezon City 1126, Philippines	None	"	\$8,880 00
Chirawongviroj, Christine 513/58 Mooban Univilla Soi 5 Yannawa Bangkok 10120, Thailand	None	"	\$4,120 00
Chng, Weini 94 Guan Soon Avenue Singapore 489651, Singapore	None	"	\$14,000 00
Chng, Hsiao Wee 39 Park View New Malden Surrey KT3 4AX, England, UK	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chobsangchan, Luxamee 99/1 Moo 12 Pattanakan Rd Bangwa Pasirjarean Bangkok 10160, Thailand	None	"	\$3,110 00
Choi, Wing Kay 13A Prince's Terrace GF Flat A , Hong Kong	None	"	\$10,000 00
Cholensky, Robert U Struhý 1288 Podebrady 290 01, Czech Republic	None	"	\$1,580 00
Chong, Fei Yoong No 26, Jalan Dua Taman Pelangi, K K Road Ipoh, Perak 30010, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 11 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chosakun, Suntaraporn 29 Tammangongwitee 2 Rd Tambol Piman Amphur Muang Satun Satun 91000, Thailand	None	"	\$5,410 00
Chrissafis, Vilelmini 68 Plataion Street Vrilissia Athens 152-35, Greece	None	"	\$14,000 00
Christoforou, Christoforos 42 Makarios Archbishop Avenue Aglantzia Nicosia 2107, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Chu, Goodwealth 3021 Abucay Street Tondo Manuguit Manila 1012, Philippines	None	"	\$5,370 00
Chua, Marigold 183 Sanciangco Street Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100, Philippines	None	"	\$3,610 00
Chuladhiwong, Kassakorn 115 Pattakarn 46 Pattanakarn Road Suanluang Bangkok 10250, Thailand	None	"	\$3,090 00
Claviyo San Martin, Natalia Elizabeth 22 Norte 1125 Block G 202 Libertad 798 Vina Del Mar Valparaiso, Chile	None	"	\$5,980 00
Colussi, Carlo 5389-A Los Maitenes Penalolen Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Comia, Christina Block 2, Rd 4 Villa Celia Village Subd Kumintang Ilaya Batangas City 4200, Philippines	None	"	\$3,600 00
Crisologo, Mary Grace 1337 Cristobal Extension Sta Rita Olongapo City, Philippines	None	"	\$1,510 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 12 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Cruz, Ashley Jay 33 Taipei St BF Homes Intl Las Pinas Metro Manila 1747, Philippines	None	"	\$4,110 00
Csori Rios, Juan Anibel Panto St 105 Concepcion, Chile	None	"	\$5,420 00
Culla, Gail 26 J Aguilar Avenue Talon I Las Pinas City, Philippines	None	"	\$4,740 00
Cunada, Godwin Francis Xavier 15 Corinthians St Sacred Heart Village , Novaliches Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Custodio, Mary Rose 22 Vanguard St Moonwalk Village Las Pinas Metro Manila 1747, Philippines	None	"	\$6,300 00
Daroonkan, Darin 80/2 Jareanrach Road T Naumoung A Moung Lamphun 51000, Thailand	None	"	\$6,300 00
Dawood, Mohammed Shafique Bin Blk 733 Bedok Reservoir Road #01-5254, 470733 , Singapore	None	"	\$7,000 00
De Castro, Ricardo 83 Maharlika Highway Caggay Tuguegarao Cagayan Northern Luzon 3500, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
De Castro, Trinidad 83 Maharlika Highway Caggay Tuguegarao Cagayan Northern Luzon 3500, Philippines	None	"	\$6,770 00
De Villa, Sherrilyn May Bacolod Sanitarium and Hospital Taculing PO Box 309 Bacolod City 6100, Philippines	None	"	\$2,500 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 13 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Dela Cruz, Realiza 135 San Josef Sur Nabong Compound Nueva Ecija 3100 Cabanatuan City, Philippines	None	"	\$1,530 00
Dell'Acqua, Emiliano Avellaneda 1642 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000, Argentina	None	"	\$2,495 00
Dell'Acqua, Estefania Avellaneda 1642 Tandil Buenos Aires 7000, Argentina	None	"	\$8,900 00
Diaz-Mora, Sergio Guardiamarina Sans No 2447 Independencia Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$4,280 00
Dibo, Saad PO Box 58 Tripoli Villa Dibo Haykalieh Koura Tripoli, Lebanon	None	"	\$7,000 00
Dimaliwat, Theresa 93 Brgy Burgos Sta Rosa Nueva Ecija 3101, Philippines	None	"	\$1,280 00
Dooc, Penelope 5 Jacob St Filinvest East Antipolo, Rizal 1900, Philippines	None	"	\$2,440 00
Dulaca, Teresa #32 Block 8 Stork Street PHHC Montevista Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Duron, Derick Angelo 108 Emerald St Gloria IV Subdivision Himlayan Rd Barangay Pason Tamo Queson City 1107, Philippines	None	"	\$3,100 00
Efondo, Riah Roselle Topaz St Phase 4 Villa Grande Subd Concepcion Grande Naga City, Philippines	None	"	\$3,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 14 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
El-Ghibri, Johny c/o American Life Ins PO Box 14-5644 Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$13,000 00
Elanselvi a/p Nagoo, Ms 33 Leboh Sayang Satu Taman Sayang Batu Gajah Perak 31000, Malaysia	None	"	\$1,940 00
Eliga Siraj, Mr c/o Abdul Matin Sarker Hoque Agency 70 70E Purana Paltan Line, 1st Floor Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh	None	"	\$2,050 00
Enrado, Angelica Bernice Block 19 Lot 10 Siete Palabras Street Lagro Subdivision Quezon City 1118, Philippines	None	"	\$7,640 00
Estadilla, Mark Erickson 194 Camia St , F&E De Castro Village BGY NIOG III, Bacoar Cavite 4102, Philippines	None	"	\$2,140 00
Fabilina, Jonahbelle 255 General Luna St San Roque Cate City Cavite Province 4100, Philippines	None	"	\$7,100 00
Fadrilan, Vivien Fe 1802 Consuelo Street Sta Cruz, Manila 1003, Philippines	None	"	\$3,960 00
Farhat, Charbel c/o American Life Ins Co 14-5644 Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$5,810 00
Fernandez, Franco 135 Bued Calasiao Pangasinan 2418, Philippines	None	"	\$2,770 00
Fernandez, Li Marie 925 Durian Street Alta Tierra Village Jaro, Iloilo City 5000, Philippines	None	"	\$1,170 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 15 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Fernandez, Filip 135 Bued Calasiao Pangasinan 2418, Philippines	None	"	\$2,380 00
Fernandez, Mark Daniel c/o Jaime G Magbanua 2008-3F Pres Quirino Avenue Pandacan, Manila, Philippines	None	"	\$3,280 00
Fernandez Risco, Claudio General Del Canto 589 Dpto 5 Av Playa Ancho 385 Valparaiso, Chile	None	"	\$6,120 00
Fok, Cheryl 22 Jalan SS2/20 Petaling Jaya Selangor 47300, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,870 00
Foo, Jeffery Blk 57 Telok Blangah Heights 09-127 100057 , Singapore	None	"	\$3,500 00
Foronda, Cattleya Baringin Sur Cauayan Isabela 3305, Philippines	None	"	\$4,490 00
Fungmongkol, Panida 232/18 Sukumvit SO 122 Sukumvit Road Bangkok 10110, Thailand	None	"	\$5,960 00
Gamiao, Bethzaida 11 Cafirma Street Carig Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Gan, Chin Soon A 20-04 Aloha Tower Condominium Jalan Kolam Air Johor Bahru 80100, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,000 00
Garay Ravanal, Paulina Clemente Fabres 1025 Depto 45 Providencia Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 16 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Garea-Prades, Tammy Clemente Fabres 824-C Providencia Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$6,150 00
Georgiou, Kyriacoulla 8A Limnou Str Aradippou Larnaca, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Giamantas, George 36 Achileos Lamia 35100, Greece	None	"	\$3,610 00
Giannini, Gioietta 19 Via Correggio Milano 20149, Italy	None	"	\$7,000 00
Gleisner, Camila Poblacion Pedros Lagos St Number 2 House Number 1556 Chilan City Nuble Province, Chile	None	"	\$12,580 00
Glodobe, Dominic c/o Philamlife Office C M Recto Street Davao City, Philippines	None	"	\$3,305 00
Golez, Andrea Kristina Mt Solitario St Mountainview Cubd Bacolod City Negros Occidental 6100, Philippines	None	"	\$5,670 00
Gonzales, Rosenjon 1236 A Francisco Street Singalong Manila, Philippines	None	"	\$7,080 00
Gooi, Han Chiou 9 Jalan Limau Manis Bukit Tengah Bukit Mertajam Penang 14000, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,830 00
Grasparil, Diadem San Juan Sibalom Antique 5713, Philippines	None	"	\$2,790 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 17 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Gutierrez, Johann Henry Block 20 Lot 2 Christianville Subdivision Las Pinas Manila, Philippines	None	"	\$5,240 00
Gutierrez, Dionne Lorelie 246J Table St Cuta Looban Batangas City 4200, Philippines	None	"	\$4,050 00
Gutierrez, Daniela Pasaje Magisterio 2975 Maipu 2975 Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$5,830 00
Gutierrez III, Jose Block 20 Lot 2 Christianville Subdivision Las Pinas City, Philippines	None	"	\$1,010 00
Harker, Julia 3 Emmett Street Herne Bay Auckland 1, New Zealand	None	"	\$4,430 00
Hea, Ing Ing DH-185 Pekan Nanas Johor 81500, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Heng, Eng Khai 77 Jalan Bahagia Taman Parit Buntar Parit Buntar Perak 34200, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hermida, Phillip Aristotle 88 Corregidor Street Dayangdang Naga City Camarines Sur 4400, Philippines	None	"	\$1,950 00
Hii, Ding 12 A Lane 10 Oya Road Sibu Sarawak 96000, Malaysia	None	"	\$13,000 00
Hii, Ding Wei No 12A, Lane 10 Oya Road Sibu, Sarawak, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,940 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 18 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Hill, Timothy 43 The Windings Sanderstead Surrey CR2 OHW, England	None	"	\$7,000 00
Hirayama, Mariko 2-17-5 Minamimasuo Kashiwa-City Chiba 277-005X, Japan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Hsiao, Yu-Ting 41 Lane 30 Peng-Kong Road Tamshui Taipei County Taipei 251, Taiwan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Inchausti Goicoechea, Macarena Ohiggins 85 Maipu Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$5,680 00
Ioannidi, Marina Kokka 2 Ekali 14565, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Ioannou, Nicole 7 Agiou Gerasimou Paphos 8021, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Jacca, Michael Box 48710 Valley Road Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$8,715 00
Jardeleza, Melissa 71 Commission Civil Street Jaro Iloilo City 5000, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Jattan, Vanessa 130 Gowan Avenue Apt #504 Toronto, Ontario M4K2E3, Canada	None	"	\$12,140 00
Juan, Redentor 89-A Salvador Street San Jose Baggao 3506 Cagayan, Philippines	None	"	\$3,240 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 19 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Judicpa, Alen 219 Brgy Punong Rizal Street La Paz Iloilo City 5000, Philippines	None	"	\$2,130 00
Jullian Roig, Patricia Errazuriz 531 Dpt 801 Vina del Mar, Chile	None	"	\$13,500 00
Jun, Sung-Mi 65-16 EungAm 1 Dong EunPyung Gu Seoul, Korea	None	"	\$7,000 00
Jun, Sung Eun 65-16 EungAm 1 Dong EunPyung Gu Seoul, Korea	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kairu, Emily P O Box 55352 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$4,800 00
Kairu, Kenneth P O Box 30364 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$11,560 00
Kalabaliki, Sophia Kodrou Street 23B Maroussi 15126, Greece	None	"	\$11,780 00
Kalivoda, Roman Jilemniceho 21 Martin 03601, Slovakia	None	"	\$5,060 00
Kang, Yin-Ting 5F, No 7, Lane 48 Zhang-Xin St Taipei 116, Taiwan	None	"	\$3,070 00
Kantar, Jad Box 11-2547 Bliss Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Keng, Wei 95 Jalan Permatang Jelawi Arau Perlis 02600, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,080 00
Khan, Shariful 502/1 North Shahjahanpur Dhaka 1217, Bangladesh	None	"	\$4,410 00
Khawar, Naveed Post Office Box 700 Al Khobar, Saudi Arabia 31952	None	"	\$7,000 00
Kho Eng Keat, Gilbert 16 Lorong Intan B/9 Taman Intan Sungai Petani, Kedah 08000, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,870 00
Khoo, Lan Ching 31 Lrg Langsat 2 Taman Sejati Bukit Tengah Bukit Mertajam Penang 14000, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,950 00
Khor, Ee-Huey 3 Solok Tembaga Empat Penang 11600, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,570 00
Kitcharoen, Tananya 136 Soi Soonvijai 8 New Petchaburi Road Huaykwang Bangkok 10320, Thailand	None	"	\$11,980 00
Koek, Seng Chye 22-G, Taman Perpaduan Bakar Arang Sungai Petani, Kedah 08000, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,040 00
Koroli, Styliani Efedron Axiomatikon 19 Kantza Palini Attiki 153-44, Greece	None	"	\$4,100 00
Koroli, Anastasia Panagiota 61 Perseos Street Athens 118-53, Greece	None	"	\$5,810 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 21 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Kossoras, Aris 83 Troias St Vrilissia Athens 152-35, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Koufetta, Maria 16 Mesolongiou Street 2413 Engomi Nicosia, Cyprus	None	"	\$6,120 00
Kristie, Joyce No 8, Jalan 18 Taman Sungai Mas Taiping Perak 34000, Malaysia	None	"	\$3,960 00
Kuasakul, Pornpen 539/1 Saitaksin 15 Taksin Road Bookkalo Thonburi Bangkok 10600, Thailand	None	"	\$2,740 00
Kuasakul, Saranya 539/1 Soi Taksin 15 Taksin Road Bookkalo Thonburi Bangkok, Thailand 10600	None	"	\$2,300 00
Kwek, Shwu 27 Jln Psn Bidara 1 Tmn Bidara Serzmban N S 70100, Malaysia	None	"	\$9,920 00
Kwon, Bo Ra 49-505, Chukong Apt #19, Chamsil 1- Dong, Songpa-Ku Seoul 138-221, Korea	None	"	\$12,360 00
Kyprianou, Panayiota Stavraetou St No 6 Lakatamia 2313 Nicosia, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lai, Yew Cheong 2943 Taman Kian Kee Seremban Negeri Sembilan 70450, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,160 00
Lakkananurak, Peera 100 Mahidol Soi 1 T Haiya A Muang Chiangmai Chiangmai 50100, Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 22 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Lansangan, Mary Grace 3793 Aster Road Sun Valley Subdivision Paranaque City 1700, Philippines	None	"	\$7,500 00
Lanuza, Aileen Grace 2612 A Sulu Street Sta Cruz Manila 1003, Philippines	None	"	\$2,010 00
Largo, John Alexander Rhoss Villa Soledad Subdivision Sabang Lipa City, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lau, Wan Sew 12, Jalan Jujan Bubuk 4 Taman Overseas Union Kuala Lumpur 58200, Malaysia	None	"	\$9,280 00
Lau, Chee Yean 12 Jalan Hutan Bubuk 4 Taman Overseas Union Kuala Lumpur 58200, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lauhapunrangsi, Suwitda 33/382 Ladprao Road Chokechaia Ladprud Bangkok 10230, Thailand	None	"	\$1,840 00
Lauhapunrangsi, Thanawan 33/382 Chokchai 4 Ladprao Road Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$6,810 00
Leang, Mee 117 Taman Mutiara 08000 Sungai Petani Kedah, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,110 00
Lee, Yue Ting 7/D Cheung Pak Mansion Parkvale, Quarry Bay , Hong Kong	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lee, Chiang Li Block 257 #06-343 Bishan Street 22 Singapore 570257, Singapore	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 23 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Lee, Jun 2137 Taman Pknl Jalan Tun Abdul Razak Alor Star Kedah 05200, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,715 00
Lee, Seok Aing 8 Lebuh Pegoh Timur 9 Taman Lapangan Ria Ipoh Perak, Malaysia	None	"	\$1,905 00
Lee, Shu-Yi 2F 17, Lane 269 Hsitsang Road Taipei City 108, Taiwan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lee, Jun-Yen 2137 Taman Pknl Jalan Tun Abdul Razak Alor Setar, Kedah 05200, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,990 00
Lee Kae Chuan, Richard 38 Jalan USJ 11/3N Taman Subang Jaya Petaling Jaya Selangor, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,850 00
Legaspina, Martinus Angelo Block 4 Lot 17 Santiago Subdivision Pasong Santol Anabu 11-E Imus Cavite 4103, Philippines	None	"	\$9,320 00
Leong, Ming 20 Jalan Molek 2/12, Taman Molek Johor Bahru, Johor 81100, Malaysia	None	"	\$3,100 00
Lertpanomwan, Usana 81 Soi Termsub Nared Road Bangrak, Shipraya Bangkok 10500, Thailand	None	"	\$5,580 00
Li, Wing Sze Flat A 8/F Tower 1 Covent Garden 88 Ma Tin Road Yuen Long, N T, Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00
Li, Tianhua Xingsong Road Room 602, No 30, Lane 373 Minhang District Shanghai, China 201100	None	"	\$1,630 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 24 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Lim, Dax Ching-Siang 14 Seletar Terrace S 806915, Singapore	None	"	\$5,560 00
Lim, Si Yin No 36 Jalan Camar 4 Taman Perling Johor Bahru 81200, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Lim, Sin Siew 7 Jalan Kledang Raya 12 Taman Malcop Ipoh, Perak 30100, Malaysia	None	"	\$10,500 00
Lim, Wei Jiann 27 Pun Chun Garden Jalan Bungkal Bidor Perak 35500, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,890 00
Lim, Wool Kee 15, Lorong 27 Taman Patani Jaya Sungai Petani, Kedah, Malaysia	None	"	\$11,600 00
Lim, Lee Meng 7 Jalan Kledang Raya 12 Taman Malcop Ipoh Perak 30100, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,520 00
Linardopoulou, Maria Niki 8 Artemidos Street Agia Paraskevi 153 42 Attiki, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Liswi, Zina PO Box 1307 Amman 11118, Jordan	None	"	\$14,000 00
Liu, Tina Flat B, 5/FL 41 Kennedy Road Wanchai, Hong Kong	None	"	\$12,140 00
Llagas, Efrelynd 44 Magtanggol Street Baras Rizal 1970, Philippines	None	"	\$4,140 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 25 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Loo, Jason 77 Lorong 6 Taman Melati Sg Petani Kedah 08000, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,280 00
Lozano, Melissa 91 4th Street, Soriano Subdivision General Santos City 9500, Philippines	None	"	\$3,820 00
Lui, Alan 1 Palace Pier Court Palace Place, Suite 4406 Toronto, Ontario M8V 3W9, Canada	None	"	\$6,000 00
Macalanda, Ferdinand 12 Mamaradio Street Calasiao Pangasinan 2418, Philippines	None	"	\$2,300 00
Macalanda, May Anthonette 12 Mamaradio Street Calasiao Pangasinan 2418, Philippines	None	"	\$4,840 00
Macalanda, Ronald 12 Mamaradio Street Calasiao Pangasinan 2418, Philippines	None	"	\$2,470 00
Madamba, Jonah 2 Forbes Street Barangay 5 San Nicolas Ilocos Norte, Philippines 2901	None	"	\$11,580 00
Malayaphan, Chanidapa 36/21 Villa Royal Village Puttamonohon 2 Rd Bangpai Bangkai Bangkok 10160, Thailand	None	"	\$4,170 00
Maliwat, Kerlynn Lot 5 Blk 5 San Isidro Village San Fernando Pampanga, Philippines	None	"	\$3,760 00
Man, Hei Yan Room 2712 Chung Ming House Wah Ming Estate Fanling, Hong Kong	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 26 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Manganti, Jennifer Blk 10 Lot 27 Jupiter Street Hillside Subd Mansilingan Bacolod City Negros Occidental, Philippines	None	"	\$3,550 00
Marcano, Crystal 15 School Street St Mary's Village South Oropouche, Trinidad & Tobago	None	"	\$12,140 00
Marcos, Shella Marie San Pablo Tacurong Sultan Kudarat 9800, Philippines	None	"	\$11,660 00
Marquez, Nichel 304-A S Veloso Street San Juan Metro Manila, Philippines	None	"	\$4,910 00
Martin, Tala 37 Toribio Street BF Homes Paranaque Metro Manila 1700, Philippines	None	"	\$1,630 00
Martinos, Stamatios El Venizelou 43-45 157 73 Zografou Athens, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Maureira Messina, Manuel Los Condores 1205 Villa Los Tijerales Quilicura Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$3,290 00
Mawe, Maria Annilyne Brgy Dona Feliza Mejia Ormoc City, Leyte, Philippines	None	"	\$5,560 00
Maymo, Maria 2350 Asuncion Street PO Box 1640 Martinez, Argentina	None	"	\$2,590 00
Mazerolle, Maryse 3349 Mississauga Road North Unit #173 Mississauga, Ontario L5L 1J7, Canada	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 27 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Menares Reyes, Patricia 388 Los Vocaes, Lo Prado Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$2,880 00
Menares Reyes, Marisol 388 Los Vocaes Lo Prado Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$6,825 00
Mendoza, Jeffrey 419 Amat Street Surigao City, Philippines	None	"	\$9,000 00
Mendoza Cabala, Guillermo 2041 Eliodoro Yanez Depto 32 Providencia Sanantiago, Chile	None	"	\$6,620 00
Michaelides, Zoe 13 Pinelopsis Street Aradippou Larnaca 7100, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Mitieka, Douglas ALICO Kisiu Branch Mr Hudson Mitieka Kereni, Box 2003 Nairobi City, Kenya	None	"	\$3,000 00
Mo, Vera Kramat Ino 48 RT 004 RW 007 Jakarta, Indonesia	None	"	\$2,490 00
Mohammad Arif, Sheikh c/o Md Idris Mian 13/A/2/KA Dhaka 1203, Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,500 00
Mohammad Rahat Ferdous, Mr 9/27 Myra Road Dulwich Hill NSW 2203, Australia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Mohammed Ahtesham, Mr P O Box 1628 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 28 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Mohammed Aman, Mr PO Box 1628 Sharjah, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$7,000 00
Mohd Khaldi, Siti Rohayu No 31 LRG 3 Taman Keranj Kulim, Kedah 09000, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,820 00
Mora Gonzalez, Rodrigo 3803 Gaspar Banda, San Miguel Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$6,525 00
Mungure, Goodwin 7303 Unit K PO Seke Muroro Road Chitungwiza, Zimbabwe	None	"	\$2,400 00
Munoz, Natalya Cura Pablo Canon 55 Villa San Pedro Concepcion, Chile	None	"	\$12,840 00
Musleh, Riham PO Box 1307 c/o George Musleh American Life Ins Co Amman, Jordan	None	"	\$5,860 00
Nebriaga, Robert Carlo Lot 21 Apo Stret Block 2 Mountainview Villas Filhones 2 Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$3,690 00
Nepomuceno, Mary Diane #05 Sto Nino Street Phase 2 Pacita I San Pedro, Laguna, Philippines	None	"	\$3,460 00
Netdumrong, Thanyalak 309/147 Mue 2 Lampang-Denchai Road Thambonprabaht Amphuremuang Lampang 52000, Thailand	None	"	\$4,330 00
Ng, Man Yin Flat A 10/F Kwun Hoi Mansion Lei King Wan Sai Wan Ho, Hong Kong	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 29 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ng, Siaw-Yong 35, Jalan Nagasari 5 Segamat Baru Segamat, Johor 85000, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,580 00
Ng, Wan Huey TP 35, Taman Pertama Jalan Payamas Tangkak, Johor 84900, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Niduelan, Kristine Mae Linabuan Sur Banga, Aklan 5601, Philippines	None	"	\$11,380 00
Nieves, Jonalyn San Antonio San Mateo Isabela 3318, Philippines	None	"	\$13,660 00
Noble, Chloe Mary Louise 2nd block Del Corro Subdivision Tacurong Sultan Kudarat 9800, Philippines	None	"	\$4,660 00
Nolka, Pinelopi Dikitirion 1 Naoussa, Greece	None	"	\$5,120 00
Nolka, Afrodite 1st Dikitirion Street Naoussa 59200, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Noorun Nahar, Moshammat Azim Agency ALICO 44 New Elephant Road 3rd Fl Dhaka, Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,130 00
Odhambo, Lilian PO Box 2587 Kisumu, Kenya	None	"	\$9,320 00
Ogbonnaya, Chidimma c/o Fin Ogbonnaya ALICO Ins PO Box 2577 Lagos, Nigeria	None	"	\$3,280 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 30 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Ong, Jessie May Lyn 17 Lorong Bulan Taman Tasik Jaya Taiping Perak 34000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ong, Florence 7 Jalan Kaka Tua Kamunting Garden Taiping, Perak 34600, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,110 00
Ong, Kiong Hieng 7 Jalan Belibis 12 Taman Perling Johor Bahru, Johor 81200, Singapore	None	"	\$14,000 00
Ong, Seng Siang 54 Pesiaran Mayang Pasir Empat Bandar Bayan Baru Penang 1950, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,860 00
Ong, Hong G-10 Taman Bersatu Sungai Petani Kedah 08000, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,990 00
Onyango, Bernard PO Box 58339 Nairobi, Kenya	None	"	\$3,800 00
Orie, Samuel c/o George Mmani Orie AIICO Plc 36/38 Industrial Ave Ilupeju PO Box 2577 Lagos, Nigeria	None	"	\$3,700 00
Oyewunmi, Olabode PO Box 1265 Ebute-Metta (East Lagos, Nigeria	None	"	\$7,000 00
Padetpai, Thanapol 1099/126 Sukhumwit 109 Road Samrongnua, Muang Pamutprakarn 10270, Thailand	None	"	\$13,000 00
Padilla, Eric 98A Antique Street Bagu-Bantay Quezon City 1105, Philippines	None	"	\$4,220 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 31 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Paganini Pallomari, Anna 5186 Reina del Mar - Nunoa Santiago, CHILE	None	"	\$6,000 00
Pallaris, Alexandros Iraklidon 27 Halandri 152 34 Athens, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Pammit, Bivienne Joy 14 Morocco Street Better Living Subdivision Paranaque City 1700, Philippines	None	"	\$2,070 00
Pang, Syau Ern LC 327 Jalan Naib Long 84900 Tangkak Johor, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Panganiban, Jennifer Bonville Subdivision Balayan Batangas, Philippines	None	"	\$14,000 00
Parcon, Michelle Rose Philamlife Office 3rd fl Specialist Me Cntr Bldg Santiago Blvd General Santos City, Philippines	None	"	\$2,460 00
Parissidis, Alexandros Zalogou Street #38 Kavala 65404, Greece	None	"	\$6,360 00
Patcharug, Narupa 52 Chaiburee Road Muang District Kuhasawan Phatthalung 93000, Thailand	None	"	\$4,350 00
Patcharug, Titikan 52 Chaiburi Road Muang District Phatthalung, Thailand	None	"	\$3,170 00
Penaflor, Jeremy Ryan 106 Berlin Avenue Capitol Homes Quezon City, Philippines	None	"	\$3,110 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 32 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Pharoongapinant, Passaporn 320 (903/2) Soi Taksin 21 Taksin Rd Bukkalo Thonburi Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$4,300 00
Phongsphany, Oraphan 53 Soi Rankhamheng 44 Rankhamheng Road Bangkok Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$3,330 00
Phung, Yaa Kim 75 Jalan Bukit Kaya Taman Bukit Kangar Perlis, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,600 00
Phung, Yaa Sin 75 Jalan Bukit Kaya Taman Bukit Kaya Kangar, Perlis 01000, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,000 00
Pison, Donna Riyal Franc Streets Taculing Subdivision Phase 2 Bacolod City Negros Occidental, Philippines	None	"	\$1,830 00
Piyachote, Suwantana 2/372 M 13 Watsai Muang Nakhonsawan 60000, Thailand	None	"	\$2,770 00
Piyamalmas, Jittimar 3/6 Sukhumvit 18 Klongtoey Bangkok 10110, Thailand	None	"	\$8,260 00
Placido, John Paul No 2 Alejandro Reyes Street Gloria Heights Subdivision Antipolo City 1870, Philippines	None	"	\$4,960 00
Pornprachyakul, Intira 4236/60 Soi, Pradui, Rama 3 Road Charuvat Road, Bangkoklam Bangkok 10120, Thailand	None	"	\$4,180 00
Pornsakulrut, Warong 21/234 Baromrajehonsee Road Salathammassop Talingchan Bangkok 10170, Thailand	None	"	\$4,940 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 33 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Porto, Christine Marie AQ-171 Northside Housing Area Fort Bonifacio Makati City, Philippines	None	"	\$3,240 00
Pramklam, Nattawut 119/27 Ratchadumneon Road Tumbon Banmor Amphur Muang Petchaburi 76000, Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Printezis, Konstantinos Kafkasou 98 Athens 11363, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Printezis, Georgios 99 Kafkassou Street Kypseli 11363 Athens, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Prongplod, Maneerat 30/73 Moo 1, Thakham, Bangkhuntien Bangkok 10150, Thailand	None	"	\$6,720 00
Puchongprawes, Roongtip 23/68 Soi Suksawat 14 Suksawat Rd Jomthong Bangkok 10150, Thailand	None	"	\$2,870 00
Puchongprawes, Chetsak 23/68 Soi Suksawat 14 Suksawat Road Jomthong Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$2,910 00
Pugoy, Roland Jun Patria Village, Jovan Street Burgos Extension Bacolod City, Negros Occidental, Philippines	None	"	\$13,120 00
Pui, Woon Sang No 17, Jalan Mempelam Taman Kota Jaya Kota Tinggi, Johor 81900, Malaysia	None	"	\$1,490 00
Puno, Charina 54 Caridad Village Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100, Philippines	None	"	\$3,420 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 34 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Purananunt, Suparat 35/108 Soi 7/8 Ladanan Village Srinakarin Road Samutprakarn, Thailand	None	"	\$5,920 00
Quizon, Lani 1363 Lanuza Street Manila, Philippines	None	"	\$2,600 00
Rabena, Maria Theresa 16 Saint Peter St Maries Village II Antipolo Rizal 1820, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Rahman Md , Akhlaqur c/o Md Habibur Rahman ALICO Wahid View 2nd floor Zinda Bazar Sylhet 3100, Bangladesh	None	"	\$3,130 00
Ramos, Jeremie Christine 59 4th Street Paraiso Sindalan San Fernando, Pampanga, Philippines	None	"	\$2,170 00
Ramos, Johna Pauline Venus Street Henrietta Village Negros Occidental Bacolod City, Philippines	None	"	\$13,200 00
Ratanaprapaporn, Susila 36 Soi 10 Pracharajbumpen Road Huay- Kwang Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$4,950 00
Reyes, Wesley Bhy Dingle 5023 Miagao Iloilo, Philippines	None	"	\$1,865 00
Reyes, Maria Vanessa 78 Gem Road Pilar Village Las Pinas City, Philippines	None	"	\$1,260 00
Reyes, Ma Gracia Lina P Balibaguhan Mabini Batangas 4202, Philippines	None	"	\$4,130 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 35 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Riesle Rudolphy, Tatiana 750 Las Hiedras Street Bosques Montemar Con-Con Vina del Mar, Chile	None	"	\$6,820 00
Rigollet Barbieri, Carolina Andrea Jose Santos Gonzales Vera 1066 La Reina Santiago de Chile, Chile	None	"	\$5,960 00
Rimvitayagorn, Natthapol 338 Ladprao 62 Road Soi Tawanrung 14 Wangthonglang, Bangkok 10310, Thailand	None	"	\$3,310 00
Rioja Espinoza, Ana Los Gavilanes 190 Urbanizacion El Aguila Bellavista, Callao Lima 32, Peru	None	"	\$2,675 00
Riquelme Varas, Alojandra 7455 Los Arados Las Condes Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Rodriguez Chamorro, Anita Maria Vega de Saldias 1013 El Roble 641 2nd Piso Chillan-Nuble Octava Region, Chile	None	"	\$5,330 00
Rosales, Mathew Anthony 07 National Road Puting Tubig Calapan City, Oriental Mindoro 5200, Philippines	None	"	\$3,160 00
Ruangwetwittaya, Anuchit 95/191 Baromrajchonnane Road Arunammarin Bangkok No 1 Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$2,790 00
Ruengrapeepun, Siruma 569/23 Petkasem Road Soi 12 Hadyai Songkhla 90110, Thailand	None	"	\$14,000 00
Rungbanaphan, Pongwit 119 Sukhumwit 50 Road Prakhnong Klongtoey Bangkok 10250, Thailand	None	"	\$8,180 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 36 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Sachdev, Jasmin 297/6 Tesban 23 Road Tumbon Kalasin Mueng District Kalasin 46000, Thailand	None	"	\$11,000 00
Sakultunyaluck, Waripa 179/111 M 3 Onnuch Rd Lardkrabang Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Salas Sanchez, Alejandra Alto de la Virgen 428 Mollendo Arequipa, Peru	None	"	\$5,040 00
Sampansakul, Phatchanee 403 Prachabumrung Road Muang Phattalung, Thailand	None	"	\$1,970 00
Sampansakul, Sumalee 403 Prachabumrung Road Muang Phatthalung, Thailand	None	"	\$6,000 00
Samson, Cheryl #136 Jade Street Plaridel Heights Subdivision Santiago City 3311, Philippines	None	"	\$3,390 00
Samson, Leah #136 Jade Street Plaridel Heights Subdivision Santiago City 3311, Philippines	None	"	\$7,200 00
San Juan, Mark Anthony 100 Main Horseshoe Drive Horseshoe Village Quezon City 1112, Philippines	None	"	\$6,440 00
Sanchez Maldonado, Rosa 317 Playa Azul Mexico DF 08810, Mexico	None	"	\$2,410 00
SanHueza Lerzundi, Katherine Los Lirios PSJE 3 No 976 Collao Concepcion, Chile	None	"	\$6,360 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 37 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Santelices, Karin 1156 DV Ossa Dpt 404 Nunoa 640 Shidyomdsd 16 floor Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$4,230 00
Santelices, Ximena 1156 Ossa Avenue 404 Dpt 2 Build- Nunoa Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Santikos, Andreas 8 Chatzidakí Street Athens 11141, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Santos, Jonah 281 General Luna Street Cabanatuan City Nueva Ecija 3100, Philippines	None	"	\$3,880 00
Santos Marques, Paulo Alexandre R Da India, 5 Queluz 2745-127, Portugal	None	"	\$14,000 00
Sanyaprasoet, Warathip 51/10 M13 Soi Sawang Tungmongkorn Road Chimpee Talingcham Bangkok 10170, Thailand	None	"	\$2,850 00
Sareema, Maroot 328 Soi Ladpraw 64 Yake 3 Ladpraw Road Wangthonglang Bangkok 10310, Thailand	None	"	\$2,840 00
Sari, Rosvita Kav 3 RT011RW006 JL Nuri Pa Jakarta Selatan 12320, Indonesia	None	"	\$3,360 00
Savva, Christos 7A Arsinols Str Larnaca, 6013, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Sazaki, Shoko 4-5-46-201 Odo Nishi-Ku Fukuoka 819-0001, Japan	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 38 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Segocio, Stella Joy 005 Paradise Subdivision General Santos City 9500, Philippines	None	"	\$6,420 00
Sepulveda Alvarado, Maria 1248 Ave San Ramon Las Condes Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$6,840 00
ShaikMohd Sharif, Sheikh c/o Idris Mian 13/A/2/KA KM Das Lane Dhaka 1203, Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Shumi, Farjana 168, 5th fl West Arjut Para Mohakhali Dhaka, Bangladesh	None	"	\$7,000 00
Sibayan, Lorena 316 Marseilla Street Rosario Cavite, Philippines	None	"	\$4,740 00
Siducon, Elisa 178 R E Chico Street Concepcion Baluag Bulacan 3006, Philippines	None	"	\$16,830 00
Siengdee, Jaturun 70-71 Prasanmitree Sobotut Muang Lampang 52100, Thailand	None	"	\$3,320 00
Silva Olguin, Maria Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua, Chile	None	"	\$4,150 00
Silva Olguin, Oscar Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua, Chile	None	"	\$4,560 00
Silva Olguin, Paula Rio de Janeiro Alley 416 Brasilia A Manzanal Rancagua, Chile	None	"	\$4,020 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 39 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Sim, Alvin A2486 Lorong Kubang Buaya 20 Off Jalan Kubang Buaya Kuantan Pahang, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,400 00
Sindol, Leilannie Blk 4 L1 Jade Street Pacita 2A San Pedro Laguna, Philippines	None	"	\$7,000 00
Sirju, Fabian 42 Malgretoute Road Manahambre Princes Town , Trinidad & Tobago, WI	None	"	\$11,680 00
Sitthinamsuwan, Bunpoth 866/7 Soi Wat Pai Ngeon Chan Road Bangklo Bangkoklaem Bangkok 10120, Thailand	None	"	\$3,200 00
So-Udorn, Chuleekorn 51/3 Moo 10 Soi Songsakul Teparak Road Tambol Bangpla Amphur Bangplee Samuthprakarn 10540, Thailand	None	"	\$10,140 00
Soledad, Genalyn 538 San Pedro Bustos Bulacan 3007, Philippines	None	"	\$3,160 00
Somwanich, Chanida 164 Moo 9 Namcham Sungmen Phrae 54130, Thailand	None	"	\$5,990 00
Soo, Y1 18 Jalan Puncak Taman Bandar Batu Pahat Johor, Malaysia 83000	None	"	\$6,610 00
Sopontammakorn, Sumarin 166-168 Soi Charoennakorn 14 Charoennakorn Rd Klongsan Bangkok 10600, Thailand	None	"	\$2,160 00
Sornpet, Warisara 111/28 The Emerald Park, Tiwanon Rd Taladkwan, Mueng District Nonthaburi 11000, Thailand	None	"	\$2,440 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 40 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Soteriou, Eleni 14 Agias Theodoras Strovolos 2044, Cyprus	None	"	\$7,000 00
Spiliopoulos, Ilias Grigoriou e 26 Nea Ionia Attiki Athens 14231, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Srimaneelert, Wilasinee 100/681 Moo 11 Mooban Amornpan 9 Soi Senanikom 1 Pahonyothin Road Bangkok 10230, Thailand	None	"	\$6,070 00
Stamatakopoulou, Angeliki Rodon 1A Zographou Attiki Athens, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Sub-Ananchai, Nuntana Payathai 744/33 Soi Phayanak Bangkok Rajchathevee, Thailand	None	"	\$2,520 00
Suebmongkolchai, Nuengruetai 131 m 2 T Faham A Muang Chiangmai, Thailand	None	"	\$4,980 00
Suhardjono, Christiyanti Puspwarno Tengah II/4 Semarang - Jawa Tengah 50143, Indonesia	None	"	\$1,160 00
Sumonphandh, Kuntariga 171/5 Soi Thepnakarin Somdedprapinklao Road Arunamarin Bangkoknoi Bangkok 10700, Thailand	None	"	\$2,020 00
Supanimitrakul, Monpitcha 145 Soi Ratchadanivej Yeak 1/4 Pracharadbumpen Road Huaykwang Samsennok, Bangkok 10320, Thailand	None	"	\$3,990 00
Suwannapa, Sasapin 416/3 Moo3 Tambonbanklang Ampnue Sanpatong Chiangmai, Thailand	None	"	\$4,200 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 41 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Taechabannapanya, Masapong 97 Soi Ratchadaphisek 25 Ratchadaphisek St Thapra, Bangkokyai, Bangkok 10600, Thailand	None	"	\$2,300 00
Taifur, Rahman House No 6, Road No 9, 2nd Floor Abdur Rafique Housing Ltd Shekherteek, Mohanamedpur Dhaka 1207, Bangladesh	None	"	\$5,600 00
Tan, Keng Mearn 21 Jalan Kelapa Utama, Taman Soga Batu Pahat Johor Darul Takzim 83000, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tan, Ai Ling 5 Solok Merbuk Taman Sri Nibong Nibong Tebal Seberang Perai Selatan 14300, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,820 00
Tan, Ween Nee 16 Tingkat Sungai Ara 2 Taman Sungai Ara Penang 11900, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tan, Woon Keng 18 Persiaran Janggus, Taman Makok Bukit Mertajam Penang, Malaysia	None	"	\$6,600 00
Tan, Joemari 448 Lot 11 Santiago Subdivision Anabu 2-E Imus, Cavite, Philippines	None	"	\$3,150 00
Tancharoen, Rudee 20 Napalai 6 Bang-Na Bang-Na Bangkok 10260, Thailand	None	"	\$3,870 00
Tang, Suey Ying No 40 Jalan Raja Syed Alwi Kangar Perlis 01000, Malaysia	None	"	\$5,440 00
Tangkitsuwanich, Jitarpa 541 Ekpailin Village Soi 2 Srinakarin Road, Tambon Bangkaew Amphur Bangplee, Samutprakarn 10540, Thailand	None	"	\$3,070 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 42 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tantimas, Techika 21, Soi 1 Phuket Villa 1, Yaowaraj 1 Rd Taladyai Muang, Phuket 83000, Thailand	None	"	\$4,740 00
Tantimas, Nichakan 2172/193 /Soi Ogagikitgub 36 Phaholyothin Rd RM 701 Lad yao Chatuchak Bangkok, Thailand	None	"	\$3,600 00
Teh, Kean Kwoon 725-V Jalan Sungai Dua Gelugor Pulau Pinang 11700, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,910 00
Teng, Alex Hui Chung 598 Lucky Garden Jalan Tanjung Batu PO Box 73 Bintulu Sarawak 97007, Malaysia	None	"	\$14,000 00
Tepchoisuk, Chanisorn 304/1 M 8 Prachautid Road Ratburana Bangkok 10140, Thailand	None	"	\$2,790 00
Thairatsien, Jariya 9-620 Lerd-Ubolsangsit Ladprao Road Ladprao Bangkok 10230, Thailand	None	"	\$2,870 00
Tham, Kin Chung 4 Jalan Impian Indah 3 Saujana Impian Kajang Selangor 43000, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,200 00
Thomas, Sherwin 33-35 Petunia Avenue Morvant Port of Spain, Trinidad/Tobago	None	"	\$4,550 00
Tiamsim, Edilyne 275 Narra Street Cuta Central Batangas City 4200, Philippines	None	"	\$6,270 00
Tiamsim, Emmylou 275 Narra Street Cuta Central Batangas City 4200, Philippines	None	"	\$4,910 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 43 (by let dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tinwala, Amena PO Box 1817 Dubai, United Arab Emirates	None	"	\$13,000 00
Topliss, Charlotte 47 Temple Avenue Leeds West Yorkshire LS15 OJR, England, UK	None	"	\$7,000 00
Topliss, Laura 47 Temple Avenue LS15 OJR Leeds West Yorkshire, England	None	"	\$3,590 00
Torres, Katherine Anne 68-A Southwest Dao Street Marikina Heights Marikina City 1800, Philippines	None	"	\$3,090 00
Touloumtzidis, Konstantinos 14 Profiti Iha Agia Paraskevi Athens 15341, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Touloumtzidis, Evaggelos 14 Profiti Iha Street Aghia Paraskevi Athens 15341, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Trakoonjulakert, Hatha 5 Sukumvit 54 Road Bangjak Prakanong Bangkok 10250, Thailand	None	"	\$5,660 00
Tsadimas, George 4 Digeni Akrita Street Drosia Athens 145 72, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tsuchiya, Ayako 1038, Oiso, Oiso-Machi Naka-Gun Kanagawa 255-0003, Japan	None	"	\$7,000 00
Tumbagahan, Gemson Rizal Ibayay 5613 Aklan, Philippines	None	"	\$2,405 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 44 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tuntra-umpai, Sowat 100/190 Moo4 Buddhamonthonsai 2 Road North Bangkae Bangkok 10160, Thailand	None	"	\$4,120 00
Ubina, Reymark 21 Pattui Street Ugac Norte Tuguegarao Cagayan 3500, Philippines	None	"	\$1,840 00
Unzue, German 670 Alsina Street Tandil - Provincia Buenos Aires 7000, Argentina	None	"	\$3,300 00
Uribe Villavaces, William Calle 159 No 24-24 Interior 5 Apto 301 Santa Fe de Bogota, Colombia	None	"	\$9,840 00
Usi, Mary Joy 8 Burgos Street Barangay Zone 5 Talisay City Negros Occidental 6115, Philippines	None	"	\$6,680 00
Uy, Irynn Quennie Turayong Cauayan Isabela 3305, Philippines	None	"	\$6,844 00
Valladares Rodriguez, Daniela Castellon 22 Depto 204 Concepcion, Chile	None	"	\$5,100 00
Vasquez San Martin, Cristobal Lota 2230 - Dpto 801 Providencia Santiago, Chile	None	"	\$1,775 00
Vassilakou, Anneta Alli Meria 38500 Volos, Greece	None	"	\$7,000 00
Velasco, Vina Cleoff 60 Paco Roman Street Laoag City 2900, Philippines	None	"	\$4,460 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 45 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Velasquez, Emmalyn 2nd floor CSC Building Makaya Street Cotabato City, Philippines	None	"	\$2,140 00
Vencer, Jr , Rene Villa Consolacion Tabuk-Suba, Jaro Iloilo City 5000, Philippines	None	"	\$2,660 00
Vicente, Adolfo 337-G Rizal Avenue Puerto Princesa City Palawan 5300, Philippines	None	"	\$4,780 00
Vijit, Nanthaporn 120 Superhighway Road Prabath Muang Lampang 52000, Thailand	None	"	\$6,020 00
Villegas Vallespir, Macarena 40 Lusitania Vina del Mar, Chile	None	"	\$7,000 00
Villegas Vallespir, Carina 40 Lusitania Vina Del Mar, Chile	None	"	\$5,690 00
Vonglea, Yuttana 41 Moo 7 Huay Mai Subdistric Song District 54120 Phrae Province, Thailand	None	"	\$7,000 00
Vonglea, Chalermkhuan 41 Moo 7 Huay Mai Subdistric Song District 54120 Phrae Province, Thailand	None	"	\$20,000 00
Vorobiova, Ekaterina Flat 23, 8/2, Marshal Novikov Moscow 123098, Russia	None	"	\$8,840 00
Voulgaris, Costantinos Konstantinoupoleos 4 Nea Smyrni Athens 17121, Greece	None	"	\$14,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 46 (by let dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Vuthiparum, Waseephol 14/4 Sukhumvitsoi 43 Sukhumvit Road Klongton Klong Toey Bangkok 10110, Thailand	None	"	\$2,780 00
Wanakhachornkrai, Oraphan 96/1 Moo 2 Tambon Prachatipat Ampur Tanyaburi Pratumthani, Thailand	None	"	\$4,540 00
Wang, Xiaofeng 12 Lane 285 Yan'andong Rd Shanghai 200001, China	None	"	\$1,440 00
Watson, Jennifer 788 Midland Point Road Midland Ontario L4R 5G2, Canada	None	"	\$6,390 00
Wegner, Silke Vogeesbergstrasse 8 Haseeroth 63594, Germany	None	"	\$7,000 00
Whillans, Nathan 168 Harrington Drive Lenton Nottingham N97 1JH, England UK	None	"	\$14,000 00
Wong, Wing Kam Flat 7D, 7/F1, Comfort Garden 60 King's Road North Point , Hong Kong	None	"	\$7,000 00
Wong, Meiling Fiona Blk 75 Jurong East Street 13 #19-02 , Singapore	None	"	\$6,630 00
Wong, Kwan Yie 130, Jalan Jasmun 9 Taman Jasmun Kajang, Selangor 43000, Malaysia	None	"	\$2,860 00
Wongthongsiri, Napassawan 11/71 Chor Rungruen 4 Pracharat 5 Tambon Thaladkhaun Amphurmaung Nonthaburi 11000, Thailand	None	"	\$3,060 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 47 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Wu, Jin-Han 364 Jin-Joe Street , #3F Taipei, Taiwan	None	"	\$6,700 00
Yamas, Krista c/o Masco 2nd floor Phulamlife Bldg Rizal Street Davao City, Philippines	None	"	\$1,910 00
Yang, Manli Room 603, 11/405 Huoshan Road Shanghai 200082, China	None	"	\$2,480 00
Yeoh, Runna Hooi Yee 4 Taman Setia Sungai Petani Kedah 08000, Malaysia	None	"	\$4,380 00
Yew, Sook Nyin 610 B TMN Bkt Melaka Bukit Bruang Melaka 75450, Malaysia	None	"	\$3,500 00
Yong, See How 4A Jalan Mohd Akil 83 000 Batu Pahat Johor, Malaysia	None	"	\$7,000 00
Yoro, Eileen 130 Tangerine Street SSS Village Marikina, Philippines	None	"	\$1,740 00
Younan, Wael PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Sleiman Assoc Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$7,000 00
Younan, Bassel PO Box 14-5644 ALICO Sleiman Associate Beirut, Lebanon	None	"	\$10,500 00
Yuen, Pak Ling Gladys Flat 5, 31/F Block A Kai Tin Road Lam Tin Kowloon, Hong Kong	None	"	\$7,000 00

SCHEDULE (A)

Scholarships -Page 48 (by letter dated March 29, 1978 the
Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the
Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient

Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Yung, Brian 6 Winston Road Markham Ontario L3R 7C9, Canada	None	"	\$14,000 00
Zambrano, Sheryl Jane 138 Dona Aurora Street Andres Bonifacio, Diffun Quirino, Province 3401, Philippines	None	"	\$7,580 00
Zambrano, Al Ryan 138 Dona Aurora Street Andres Bonifacio, Diffun Quirino, Province 3401, Philippines	None	"	\$3,850 00
Zhao, Yuanyuan Room 501 No 12 Lane 801 Fan yu Road Shanghai, China	None	"	\$840 00
Zhu, Ling Room 102 #8 Zhuhang 2 Cun Minhang District Shanghai 200237, China	None	"	\$11,120 00
		GRANT TOTAL	\$2,798,574.00

Institute of International Education

Funds not disbursed by Institute at 01/01/01	\$ 217,565 00
Funds paid to Institute during 2001	<u>2,873,639 00</u> \$3,091,204 00
Less Funds disbursed by the Institute	\$2,798,574 00
Funds not disbursed by Institute at 01/01/02	\$ 292,630 00

(3) BREWSTER STARR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

This program was inaugurated in 1971 in memory of C V Starr, Founder of the Foundation, to give an expression to his interest in the Brewster community. Funded by an annual grant from the Foundation, this program provides scholarship aid for schooling beyond the secondary level and is available to all high school students who reside in the Brewster area. Administration of the program, including selection of award recipients, rests completely with a special committee of professional educators from the Brewster area chosen and headed by the Superintendent of the Brewster Central School District.

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Aliberti, Lina 645 Route 312 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Allo, Casey 68 Overlin Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$1,340 00
Baird-Miller, David 4164 Old Route 22 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Ballantoni, Nicolas 19 St James Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,035 00
Ballantoni, Peter 19 St James Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,250 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic -Page 2 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 to Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Barnes, Amanda RD #7 Coolidge Pkwy Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,160 00
Bohman, Karen 11 Farmstead Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,680 00
Brancato, Stefano 8 Allview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Brenes, Roland 49 Pleasant Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Brosius, Ellen 460 Milltown Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,070 00
Burdick, Lindsay 9 Prospect Street Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Butler, Katy Lynn 125 Main Street APT 2 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Capone, Stefanie 10 Garland Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic - Page 3 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 to Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Carey, James 10 Tanager Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,035 00
Carl, Brian 5503 Applewood Circle Carmel, NY 10512	None	"	\$1,500 00
Carlson, Michael 20 North Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$250 00
Cataldo, Rachel 101 Ives Farm Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$670 00
Ciavardini, Leah 4 Eastview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Cooper, Rebekah 24 Marvin Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
D'Andrea, Karen 68 Fairview Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$4,020 00
Dannucci, Erica 29 South Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 4 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 to the Internal Revenue Service
 approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
DePetrillo, Alexis 1581 Route 202 #182 Pomona, NY 10970	None	"	\$500 00
Dougherty, Michael 1206 Scarborough Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$4,000 00
Doyle, Melissa 108 Cobb Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Fahey, Jean Marie 73 Barnard Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$5,175 00
Feraco, Matthew 74 Meridian Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Fiala, Michelle 1401 Windsor Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,782 00
Gagliardi, Kelly 902 Somerset Knoll Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,564 00
Galloway, Christopher 505 Covington Place Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,250 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Garcia, Anastasia 3535 W Lemoyne Chicago, IL 60651	None	"	\$1,000 00
Gardner, Jill 61 Sycamore Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,700 00
Griffin, Kristin 202 Eagles Ridge Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,250 00
Haber, Lucjan 29 Oak Street APT 3 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$6,500 00
Hanley, Brian RR 7 Crosby Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,782 00
Havel, Nicole 2303 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,000 00
Henry, Melissa 234 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,035 00
Jacobs, Karen 38 Elmwood Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,010 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Kelly, Renee 202 Essex Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,680 00
Kelly, Suzanne 24 Homer Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,782 00
Korson, Elizabeth PO Box 512 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,360 00
Ladd, Tyler 101 Great Lawn Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$4,968 00
Landi, Rebecca 1502 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Laughlin, Sahra 185 Haviland Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$4,752 00
Mattioli, Liza 1602 Holly Stream Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$4,000 00
Mayer, Joshua PO Box 228 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic -Page 7 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 to Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Mayer, Stephanie PO Box 228 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$9,315 00
Meehan, Meghan 26 Sherwood Ridge Road Pomona, NY 10970	None	"	\$2,010 00
Meyer, Tammy 47 Lacona Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$1,675 00
Miele, Dominick 16 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,105 00
Miele, Erika 16 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Murphy, Kristen 281 Gage Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,010 00
Ocasio, Phillip 62 Elmwood Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$5,500 00
Occhipinti, John PO Box 1006 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$670 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 8 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 to Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Oliveri, Steven 7 Empire Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$4,020 00
Olsen, Ryan 844 Drewville Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$924 00
Ort, Christopher 69 Drovers Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$670 00
Ort, Matthew 69 Drovers Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Oster, Karyn 26 Applewood Court Brewster, NY 10506	None	"	\$1,188 00
Page, Victoria 3673 Pleasant Ridge Road Wingdale, NY 12594	None	"	\$4,140 00
Palumbo, Joseph Cobb Road PO Box 202 Brewster, NY 10508	None	"	\$1,188 00
Pellecchia, Deborah South Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,070 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 9 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Pennella, Angela 30 Merrick Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Perez, Justin 404 Kensington Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Prokopowica, Nick 11 Quoque Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$500 00
Reale, Antonio Pumphouse Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,376 00
Richardson, Megan 11 Jerome Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,376 00
Richardson, Sean 11 Jerome Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$750 00
Sak, Alayna 29 Luther Road Saratoga Springs, NY 12866	None	"	\$6,500 00
Santamaria, Juhana 14 Tamarix Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,070 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 10 (by letter dated October 10, 1973 Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Santizo, Ruth 33 Oak Street Yonkers, NY 10701	None	"	\$2,680 00
Santos, Elaine 604 Holly Stream Court Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Scalzi, Melissa 35 Oak Street APT C2 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,600 00
Scelia, Joseph 1401 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,188 00
Schreiber, Elyse 64 Harvest Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Schreiber, Erica 64 Harvest Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,070 00
Schwenn, Karl 2 Veteran Road Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,376 00
Schwerkolt, Edward 15 Wagon Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Schwerkolt, Kim 15 Wagon Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,500 00
Scoralick, Linda 15 Tanager Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Scora, Eric 92 Lakeview Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$900 00
Scora, Heather 92 Lakeview Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$335 00
Seidel, Richard 3805 Buttonwood Lane Carmel, NY 10512	None	"	\$500 00
Sinclair, Christina 14 Lodar Lane Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$500 00
Snetzko, Glenn 1105 Village Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,000 00
Snyder, Brian 128 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,552 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Snyder, Scott 128 Shore Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,552 00
Stanhope, Renee 33 Lake Shore Drive Patterson, NY 12563	None	"	\$2,500 00
Tchobanova, Hrisstiana 1504 Scarborough Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,188 00
Testone, Allison 33 Ames Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,340 00
Vacca, Jeffrey 9 Clematis Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,278 00
Valdes, Alexis 38 Hubbard Drive Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$2,000 00
Vehaba, Jennifer 174 Peaceable Hill Road Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$1,340 00
Viggiano, Joseph 34 Putnam Avenue APT A4 Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Young, Melissa 104 Allview Avenue Brewster, NY 10509	None	"	\$3,000 00

\$197,556 00

PAID IN 2001

\$200,000.00

(4) LOWER MANHATTAN STARR SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

This program was established in 1981 to provide scholarship aid for post-secondary education to deserving students going to school in the Lower Manhattan area as defined in the program. Involved in the program are six schools, namely High School of Economics & Finance, High School for Leadership and Public Service, Lower Eastside Preparatory School, Murry Bergtraum High School for Business Careers, Seward Park High School and Stuyvesant High School. Administration of the program, including selection of award recipients, rests completely with a joint Committee consisting of representatives of the particular schools.

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

**HIGH SCHOOL FOR
ECONOMICS AND FINANCE**

Acevedo, Vanessa 288 10 th Avenue, Apt 6-G New York, NY 10001	None	"	\$1,500 00
--	------	---	------------

Chiu, Simon 107-27 79 th Street Ozone Park, NY 11417	None	"	\$300 00
---	------	---	----------

Chu, David 1665 Cornelia Street 3R Ridgewood, NY 11385	None	"	\$4,000 00
--	------	---	------------

Colomer, Leonardo 312 W 15 Street Apt 12 New York, NY 10011	None	"	\$300 00
---	------	---	----------

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 2 (by letter dated September 12, 1988 Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Eng, Paulette 1560 E 18 Street Apt 5F Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$1,500 00
Huang, Qi Ling 104-29 109 Street S Richmond Hill, NY 11419	None	"	\$1,500 00
Huang, Rong 1366 Rockaway Pkwy 2 nd fl Brooklyn, NY 11236	None	"	\$300 00
Kuan, Man Weng 395 Woodbine Street Apt 2L Brooklyn, NY 11237	None	"	\$1,500 00
Lashinker, Igor 2299 East 13 Street 3R Brooklyn, NY 11229	None	"	\$300 00
Lin, Jie 1789 Amsterdam Avenue 3B New York, NY 11373	None	"	\$1,500 00
Salva, Benedict 41-50 78 Street Apt 227 Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$300 00
Sheikh, Tabassum 37-28 93 Street Jackson Heights, NY 11372	None	"	\$4,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Tang, Annie 2272 62 Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$4,000 00
Ying, Caroline I 31 Leonard Street Apt 20N Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$2,000 00
Yu, Hui Jing 27 Eldridge Street Apt 5 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,500 00
Zhou, Yong Qiang 1665 Cornelia Street #3L Ridgewood, NY 11385	None	"	\$1,000 00
<u>HIGH SCHOOL FOR LEADERSHIP AND PUBLIC SERVICE</u>			
Akers, Natasha 845 Schenectady Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$1,000 00
Blume, Gregory 2065 East 71 st Street Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$2,500 00
Diaz, Katherine 280 Madison Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Howe, Warren 193 Fenimore Street Brooklyn, NY 11225	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lewis, Michelle 405 East 54 th Street Brooklyn, NY 11203	None	"	\$1,000 00
Loftin, Jennifer 272 Gates Avenue #003B Brooklyn, NY 11216	None	"	\$2,500 00
Martin, Maggie 4966 Broadway #44 New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$1,000 00
McMahon, Erica 111 Gates Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11238	None	"	\$1,000 00
Mota, Maryosie 1 Bogardus Place #4N New York, NY 10040	None	"	\$2,500 00
Orsini, Jessica 55 Avenue C #13 New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$2,500 00
Peguero, Yvelise 153 Manhattan Avenue #3B New York, NY 10025	None	"	\$2,500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Polanco, Karen 235 East 84 th Street #17 New York, NY 10028	None	"	\$2,500 00
Rosario, Jonathan 71 Post Avenue #32 New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$1,000 00
Simon, Adele 782 Lincoln Place Brooklyn, NY 11216	None	"	\$1,000 00
Stevens, Althea 524 West 151 st Street New York, NY 10031	None	"	\$1,000 00
Williams, Antoine 34-22 112 th Street New York, NY 10029	None	"	1,000 00

**LOWER EAST SIDE
PREPARATORY SCHOOL**

Cao, Yung Mei 2144 67 th Street 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$1,500 00
Chen, Jing Jing 31 Leonard Street #22S Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$1,000 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 6 (by letter dated September 12, 1988 Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chen, Qiao Hua 139 Eldridge Street #7 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00
Gong, Qi Da 8878 18 th Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$2,000 00
Huang, Bang 128 Irving Avenue #1R Brooklyn, NY 11237	None	"	\$1,000 00
Huang, Dong Yin 238 Mott Street #2A New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$1,500 00
Huang, Huan Li 2108 65 th Street 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$1,000 00
Lai, Suk Wai 8876 19 th Avenue 2 nd fl Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$1,500 00
Lin, Mei Huan 2833 W 15 th Street #1N Brooklyn, NY 11224	None	"	\$1,000 00
Li, Yu Na 118 Elizabeth Street #4A New York NY 10013	None	"	\$1,500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Lin, Yu An 2223 E 24 th Street 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11229	None	"	\$1,500 00
Liu, Chao Hai 31-23 49 th Street #3C Woodside, NY 11377	None	"	\$1,000 00
Ren, Qing Ying 294 S 5 th Street #4 Brooklyn, NY 11211	None	"	\$1,000 00
Tan, Xiao Fong 178 Mulberry Street #18 New York, NY 1012	None	"	\$1,500 00
Tang, Ice Bin 5117 8 th Avenue 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$1,500 00
Tom, Sair Yun 132 Van Siclen Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11207	None	"	\$1,000 00
Wang, Qiao Jing 723 57 th Street 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$2,300 00
Wen, Qui Wang 77 Allen Street #6B New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$1,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Wu, Lin Min 653 61 st Street 1 st floor Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$1,000 00
Yueng, Sze Yin 122 Clara Street 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11218	None	"	\$1,000 00
Zhao, Minna 65-29 167 th Street Fresh Meadows, NY 11365	None	"	\$1,000 00
<u>MURRY BERGTRAUM</u> <u>HIGH SCHOOL</u>			
Adames, Evelyn 630 East 170 th Street Bronx, NY 10456	None	"	\$2,500 00
Balgahoom, Farhanna 1094 Flatbush Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11226	None	"	\$2,500 00
Broadus, Shammarah 902 Drew Street #314 Brooklyn, NY 11208	None	"	\$2,500 00
Chan, Kitty 230 Clinton Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chan, Steven 60-69 71 st Avenue Ridgewood, NY 11385	None	"	\$2,500 00
Chomanlall, Rookmini 657 Euclid Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11208	None	"	\$300 00
Daskaris, Dimitra 11 Fort George Hill New York, NY 1040	None	"	\$300 00
Gao, Dana 30 Montrose Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$300 00
Grossenbacher, Yasmine 796 Flushing Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$2,500 00
Herrera, Linabel 636 Water Street 4A New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Leung, Bik Jarm 34-35 12 th Street Queens, NY 11106	None	"	\$2,500 00
Li, Qian 1752 71 st Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	Mpme	"	\$300 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic - Page 10 (by letter dated September 12, 1996 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Li, Yuan Zheng 171 Hester Street New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,500 00
Lim, Christy 1509 Benson Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11228	None	"	\$2,500 00
Lopez, Luis 2305 University Avenue #51 Bronx, NY 10468	None	"	\$2,500 00
Muliar, Viola 31 Bennett Avenue New York, NY 10033	None	"	\$300 00
Novak, Corrine 504 Grand Street #F43 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00
Peralta, Luisa 4489 Broadway 3E New York, NY 10040	None	"	\$2,500 00
Pierce, Garey 119-11 200 th Street St Albans, NY 11412	None	"	\$2,500 00
Shi, Min Xiao 299 Broome Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Torres, Yahaira 422 Blake Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11212	None	"	\$300 00
Yang, Jun 520 West 43 rd Street New York, NY 10036	None	"	\$2,500 00
Yeung, Yin Wah 30 Montrose Avenue #12R Brooklyn, NY 11206	None	"	\$400 00
Yu, Xing Xiu 90 Pitt Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$300 00

**SEWARD PARK
HIGH SCHOOL**

Acevedo, Giselles 1335 Myrtle Avenue #3 Brooklyn, NY 11221	None	"	\$2,000 00
Ahmed, Taslima 1812 Coney Island Avenue #2FH Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$2,000 00
Chen, Li Xiu 25-51 Steinway Street New York, NY 11103	None	"	\$4,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Concepcion, Rosanna 2894 Grand Concourse Bronx, NY 10458	None	"	\$4,000 00
Fernandez, Yamilka 355 West 30 th Street #1A New York, NY 10001	None	"	\$2,000 00
Lee, Shu Sang 147 Elizabeth Street #4D New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$4,000 00
Li, Wei Feng 147 Elizabeth Street New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$2,000 00
Liang, Quail Sheng 69 Ekdenidge Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
McGovern, Veronica 251 East 3 rd Street New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$4,000 00
Mosquera, Juan 585 West 204 th Street #6E New York, NY 10034	None	"	\$2,000 00
Parrilla, Clayuri 1378 Teller Avenue #1D Bronx, NY 10456	None	"	\$2,000 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	--------

Tan, In Chun (Rosa) 24 Mott Street #4 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$2,000 00
--	------	---	------------

Zhao, Liang Jian 113 Mulberry Street #6 New York, NY 10013	None	"	\$2,000 00
--	------	---	------------

Zheng, Yuan 1683 Madison Street New York, NY 11385	None	"	\$4,000 00
--	------	---	------------

STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL

Akopyan, Anait 2526 East 29 th Street Apt 1A Brooklyn, NY	None	"	\$500 00
--	------	---	----------

Ariyaprakai, Navin 495 Winchester Avenue Staten Island, NY 10312	None	"	\$500 00
--	------	---	----------

Bart, Erica 32-26 211 th Street Bayside, NY 11361	None	"	\$500 00
--	------	---	----------

Cha, Jeang Up (David) 43-24 249 th Street Little Neck, NY 11363	None	"	\$500 00
--	------	---	----------

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic -Page 14 (by letter dated September 12, 1999 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Chan, Carolyn 50-08 96 th Street Corona, NY 11368	None	"	\$500 00
Chan, Evelyn 20 Monroe Street Apt 6H New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Chelnis, James 121 Hastings Street Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$500 00
Chen, Jeffrey 2-20 Capstan Court College Point, NY 11356	None	"	\$500 00
Chen, Lisa Dishu 69-04 Groton Street Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$750 00
Chin, Jun-Yi 84-01 91 st Avenue Woodhaven, NY 11421	None	"	\$500 00
Ching, Sara 1913 71 st Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$500 00
Cho, Lisa 86-15 66 th Avenue Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic -Page 15 (by letter dated September 12, 1996 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Cho, Peter 41-15 249 th Street Little Neck, NY 11363	None	"	\$500 00
Choe, Sara 256-10 60 th Avenue Little Neck, NY 11362	None	"	\$500 00
Chow, Jerry Moy 1220 Doone Court Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$500 00
Chung, Roy 46-07 90 th Street Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$500 00
Daiell, Erica 695 East 19 th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$500 00
Danielak, Agata 829 Bay Ridge Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$500 00
Degani, Ismail 120 Ralph Avenue North Bellmore, NY 11710	None	"	\$500 00
Donar, Erin 115 West 96 th Street New York, NY 10025	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholastic -Page 16 (by letter dated September 12, 1996 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Fan, Sicong 63-109 Saunders Street Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$500 00
Fang, Michelle 134-46 Maple Avenue Apt 5C Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$500 00
Freydlina, Marianna 56-20 212 th Street Baysie, NY 11364	None	"	\$500 00
Fox, Jeremy 25 Oliver Street Apt 3E Brooklyn, NY 11209	None	"	\$750 00
Gorodetskaya, Valeriya 1430 West 4 th Street 2 nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$500 00
Grillos, Tara 808 Sheldon Avenue Staten Island, NY 10309	None	"	\$500 00
Hartley, Erin 145 East 16 th Street New York, NY 10003	None	"	\$500 00
Hsu, Gloria 163-10 71 st Avenue Flushing, NY 11365	None	"	\$500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Huynh, William 98 Madison Street #14 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Ivashchenko, Artem 2940 Ocean Avenue AOT B 10 Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$500 00
Jang, Peter 59-43 174 th Street Fresh Meadows, NY 11365	None	"	\$500 00
Kelman, Yekaterina 99-44 62 nd Avenue Apt 6A Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$750 00
Kong, Ling Wu 1 Washington Square Village New York, NY 10012	None	"	\$500 00
Kopyleva, Ann 120-07 85 th Avenue #2C Kew Gardens, NY 11415	None	"	\$500 00
Kor, Aderly 2330 63 rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$500 00
Kumar, Asha 365 Britton Avenue Staten Island, NY 10304	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Schola [REDACTED] -Page 18 (by letter dated September 12, 198 [REDACTED] the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Kuriyan, Ajay 78-30 270 th Street New Hyde Park, NY 11040	None	"	\$500 00
Landman, Joseph 340 West 28 th Street New York, NY 10001	None	"	\$500 00
Law, Gee-Gee 2119 Cropsey Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$500 00
Lee, Joe 44 Henry Street Apt 20 New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00
Leung, Stephen 76-40 265 th Street New Hyde Park, NY 11040	None	"	\$500 00
Levi, Louise 193 2 nd Avenue New York, NY 10003	None	"	\$750 00
Li, Nancy 8668 25 th Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$500 00
Lin, Jing 36-41 Union Street Apt 4C Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Liu, James 40-33 205 th Street Bayside, NY 11361	None	"	\$750 00
Liu, Jenny 92-32 52 nd Avenue Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$750 00
Levine, Brian 2059 East 68 th Street Brooklyn, NY 11234	None	"	\$750 00
Louie, Jessica 89-08 113 th Street Richmond Hill, NY 11418	None	"	\$500 00
McEvilly, Marietta 145 Fairview Avenue Staten Island, NY 10314	None	"	\$500 00
Murshed, Yaser 209-16 42 nd Avenue Bayside, NY 11361	None	"	\$500 00
Muthuswamy, Karthikeyan 123-10 83 rd Avenue Kew Gardens, NY 11415	None	"	\$500 00
Ng, Chi Chun 117 Henry Street New York, NY 10002	None	"	\$500 00

SCHEDULE (A) Scholarships -Page 20 (by letter dated September 12, 1996 the Internal Revenue Service approved this program under Section 4945 of the Internal Revenue Code)

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Pang, Cindy 41-47 Case Street Elmhurst, NY 11373	None	"	\$500 00
Park, Jennifer 163-47 21 st Avenue Whitestone, NY 11357	None	"	\$500 00
Qian, Ye 42-20 147 th Street Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$500 00
Rusinek, Michelle 2215 East 2 nd Street Brooklyn, NY 11223	None	"	\$500 00
Senderovich, Igor 3203 Nostrand Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11229	None	"	\$750 00
Singh, Jolene 64-46 184 th Street Fresh Meadows, NY 11365	None	"	\$500 00
Situ, Qian 53-18 Frances Lewis Blvd Flushing, NY 11364	None	"	\$750 00
Slinin, Oleg 2615 Homecrest Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11235	None	"	\$500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Slutskiy, Dmitry 2432 64 th Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11204	None	"	\$500 00
Tam, Yenson 26 Bay 17 th Street Brooklyn, NY 11214	None	"	\$500 00
Tsang, Jennie 262 67 th Street Brooklyn, NY 11220	None	"	\$500 00
Tu, Ting Haw 88-21 62 nd Drive Rego Park, NY 11374	None	"	\$500 00
Wong, Anwen (Alice) 43-40 Union Street Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$500 00
Wang, Lisa 67-89j Fleet Street Forest Hills, NY 11375	None	"	\$500 00
Wentworth, Kara 157 Windsor Place Brooklyn, NY 11215	None	"	\$500 00
Wong, John 191 East 3 rd Street New York, NY 10009	None	"	\$500 00

Recipient Name & Address	Relationship	Purpose of Grant	Amount
Xia, YuQI 1505 Metropolitan Avenue Bronx, NY 10462	None	"	\$500 00
Xu, Siqian (Iris) 70 LaSalle Street New York, NY 10027	None	"	\$750 00
Yau, Joannie 153-06 78 th Road Flushing, NY 11367	None	"	\$500 00
Ye, Shiru 27-10 Parsons Blvd Flushing, NY 11354	None	"	\$500 00
Yu, Daniel 321 Segune Avenue Staten Island, NY 10309	None	"	\$500 00
Yu, Wai Ting 150-35 59 th Avenue Flushing, NY 11355	None	"	\$500 00
Zubkina, Anna 925 East 14 th Street Brooklyn, NY 11230	None	"	\$500 00

\$197,800.00

\$210,000 00

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 1

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
A Better Chance, Inc. 825 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
A Better Chance, Inc. 825 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$120,000	1999	\$40,000	\$0
Advocates For Children of New York, Inc. 151 West 30th Street 5th floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Public Education Information Center</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
AFS USA Inc. 198 Madison Avenue 8th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>AFS Global Educators Initiative for Chinese and U S Educators</i> \$300,000	2001	\$100,000	\$200,000
The After-School Corporation 925 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Program support</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$400,000	\$0
The Albert G. Oliver Program 44 West 28th Street 7th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
The Albert G. Oliver Program 44 West 28th Street 7th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 2

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Allen-Stevenson School 132 East 78th Street New York, NY 10021-0381 <i>Financial aid for lower-school children</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
American Academy in Rome 7 East 60th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust 555 Madison Avenue Suite 1300 New York, NY 10022 <i>Endowment campaign</i> \$400,000	1999	\$120,000	\$0
American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust 555 Madison Avenue Suite 1300 New York, NY 10022 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
American Council of Learned Societies 228 East 45th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Chinese Scholars Program</i> \$300,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
American Forum for Global Education 120 Wall Street Suite 2600 New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
American Library in Paris, USA Foundation 10 rue du General-Camou Paris, 75007 France <i>Endowment support</i> \$200,000	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 3

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>Endowment of the genomics institute</i> \$25,000,000	2001	\$25,000,000	\$0
American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>Museum Ball Celebrates Pearls opening benefit</i> \$50,000	2001	\$48,350	\$0
American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>10th Annual Corporate Dinner May 10, 2001</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street New York, NY 10024-5192 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
The American Place Theatre 111 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>Urban Writes program</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The American School of Tangier c/o Sumner Rulon-Miller III Rulon-Miller Inc 1211 Park Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>The Marrakech Project</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
American University in Bulgaria 1725 K Street, NW, Suite 411 Washington, DC 20006-1419 <i>Financial aid</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 4

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The American University in Cairo 420 Fifth Avenue 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018-2729 <i>New auditorium for School of Business, Economics and Communication</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
The American University in Cairo 420 Fifth Avenue 3rd Floor New York, NY 10018-2729 <i>Center for Arabic Study Abroad</i> \$92,500	1999	\$18,500	\$37,000
American University of Paris 102, rue Saint-Dominique 75007 Paris, France <i>40th Anniversary Dinner on September 25, 2001</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Americans for Oxford, Inc. 198 Madison Avenue 13th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Aquinas High School 685 East 182nd Street (Belmont Avenue) Bronx, NY 10457-1801 <i>Financial aid, faculty enrichment and program support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Aquinas High School 685 East 182nd Street (Belmont Avenue) Bronx, NY 10457-1801 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
The Association of Graduates of the United States Military Academy 698 Mills Road West Point, NY 10996-1607 <i>Lecture Series in International Security Studies</i> \$165,000	2001	\$55,000	\$110,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 5

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Audrey Cohen College 75 Varick Street New York, NY 10013-1919 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Audrey Cohen College 75 Varick Street New York, NY 10013-1919 <i>Scholarship aid</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Ballet Tech Foundation, Inc. Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>Ballet training program</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
Bank Street College of Education 610 West 112th Street New York, NY 10025-1120 <i>2002 Annual Dinner</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Bank Street College of Education 610 West 112th Street New York, NY 10025-1120 <i>Scholarship aid for minority students</i> \$40,000	2001	\$20,000	\$20,000
Barnard College 3009 Broadway New York, NY 10027-8361 <i>14th Annual Awards Dinner</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Barnard College 3009 Broadway New York, NY 10027-6598 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 6

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Baruch College Fund 17 Lexington Avenue Box D-710 New York, NY 10010 <i>Weissman Center International Internship Program</i> \$300,000	1998	\$75,000	\$0
Baruch College 17 Lexington Avenue Box D-710 New York, NY 10010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Bennington College Route 67A Bennington, VT 05201-6001 <i>Bachelor of Arts/Master of Arts in Teaching</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Berea College CPO 2182 Berea, KY 40404 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Bermuda Biological Station for Research Ferry Reach St George's, GE 01 Bermuda <i>To construct, equip and endow a new building</i> \$250,000	2000	\$50,000	\$150,000
Bermuda Biological Station for Research Ferry Reach St George's, GE 01 Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Best Practices in Education, Inc. 40 Garden Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 7

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Better Business Bureau, The/Education and Research Foundation 257 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010-7384 <i>80th Anniversary Dinner May 1, 2002</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan/Gandhi Institute of Computer Education & Information Technology 305 Seventh Avenue 17th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$250,000	1998	\$50,000	\$50,000
BHS/Saltus PO Box 152 Hamilton, HM AX Bermuda <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Binding Together, Inc. 200 Hudson Street, 10th Floor New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
The Bloomingdale House of Music, Inc. 323 West 108th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$20,000	\$20,000
Booker T. Washington Learning Center/East Harlem Churches and Community Urban Center P O Box 1201 119 East 106th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 8

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Booker T. Washington Learning Center/East Harlem Churches and Community Urban Center P O Box 1201 119 East 106th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Boston University 595 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02215 <i>Scholarships for Chinese Management Education</i> \$600,000	1999	\$150,000	\$150,000
Bowdoin College Brunswick, ME 04011 <i>Financial aid</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
Brandeis University 415 South Street Mailstop 100 Waltham, MA 02454-9110 <i>Transitional Year and Posse programs</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
Brandeis University 415 South Street Mailstop 100 Waltham, MA 02454-9110 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Brewster Public Library 79 Main Street Brewster, NY 10509 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2000	\$5,000	\$5,000
Brigham Young University D346ASB PO Box 21346 Provo, UT 84602-1346 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 9

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Bronx Preparatory Charter School 1508 Webster Avenue Bronx, NY 10457 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Bronx Preparatory Charter School 1508 Webster Avenue Bronx, NY 10457 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Brooklyn College Foundation, Inc. 2900 Bedford Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11210 <i>Starr Program at Brooklyn College</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Brooklyn Kindergarten Society 1360 Fulton Street Suite 513 Brooklyn, NY 11216 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Brooklyn Law School 250 Joralemon Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Financial aid program</i> \$75,000	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000
The Brooklyn Music School 126 Saint Felix Street Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Brooklyn Public Library Foundation Grand Army Plaza Brooklyn, NY 11238-5619 <i>Reading and literacy training for children and adults</i> \$150,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 10

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Brown University Box 1860 Providence, RI 02912-1893 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Bryant College 1150 Douglas Pike Smithfield, RI 02917-1284 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Bryn Mawr College 101 North Merion Avenue Bryn Mawr, PA 19010-2899 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
California Institute of Technology Pasadena, CA 91125 <i>Financial aid</i> \$225,000	2001	\$75,000	\$150,000
* Carleton College One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4010 <i>Asian and Western Studies program and scholarships for Asian students</i> \$5,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$4,000,000
Carleton College One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4010 <i>Asia in Comparative Perspective</i> \$5,000,000	1999	\$1,500,000	\$0
Carleton College One North College Street Northfield, MN 55057-4919 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 11

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Central College 914 West Adams Pella, IA 50219 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Champlain College Burlington, VT 05402-0670 <i>Uncommon Ground Capital Campaign</i> \$250,000	1997	\$50,000	\$0
Chesapeake Bay Maritime Museum PO Box 636, Mill Street St Michaels, MD 21663-0636 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
The Children's Storefront PO Box 1313 70 East 129th Street New York, NY 10035 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Chinese American International School 150 Oak Street San Francisco, CA 94102 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Chinese American International School 150 Oak Street San Francisco, CA 94102 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	1999	\$160,000	\$0
Choate Rosemary Hall Foundation, Inc. 333 Christian Street Wallingford, CT 06492-3800 <i>Connecticut Scholars program</i> \$75,000	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 12

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Church of the Holy Resurrection/Saint Herman of Alaska Christian School 62 Harvard Avenue Allston, MA 02134-1707 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Research Foundation of The City University of New York 535 East 80th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Honors College-University Scholars Program</i> \$500,000	2001	\$250,000	\$250,000
Claremont University Center Peter F Drucker Graduate School of Management 1021 North Dartmouth Avenue Claremont, CA 91711 <i>Financial aid for Chinese and American students</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
Claremont McKenna College Bauer Center 500 East Ninth Street Claremont, CA 91711-6400 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Classroom, Inc. 245 Fifth Avenue 20th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Capacity-building</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
Collegiate School 260 West 78th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 13

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Columbia University Double Discovery Center, 2920 Broadway Lerner Hall, Room 306 New York, New York 10027 <i>Double Discovery Center</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Columbia University 2950 Broadway Journalism, Mail Code 3850 New York, NY 10027 <i>Knight-Bagehot Fellowship</i> \$55,000	2001	\$55,000	\$0
Columbia University Graduate School of Journalism Mail Code 3850, 2950 Broadway New York, NY 10027 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
Columbia University Low Memorial Library New York, NY 10027 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Community Preparatory School 126 Somerset Street Providence, RI 02907 <i>Scholarship fund</i> \$15,200	2001	\$15,200	\$0
Concord Review 730 Boston Post Road Suite 24 Sudbury, MA 01776 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Consortium for Graduate Study in Management 5585 Pershing Avenue Suite 240 St Louis, MO 63112 <i>Challenge grant</i> \$500,000	1999	\$166,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 14

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Consortium for Language Teaching and Learning 258 Church Street New Haven, CT 06510-1710 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Cooke Foundation For Special Education Inc. 475 Riverside Drive Suite 730 New York, NY 10115-1118 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
The Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art Cooper Square New York, NY 10003-7120 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Corcoran College of Art & Design 500 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Cornelia Connelly Center for Education 220 East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>School programs and financial aid to graduates</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
Cornelia Connelly Center for Education 220 East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Cornell University 300 Day Hall Ithaca, NY 14853-2801 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund at Medical School</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 15

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Council for Basic Education 1319 F Street NW Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004-1152 <i>General support</i> \$90,000	2000	\$30,000	\$30,000
Dartmouth College Hanover, NH 03755 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Davidson College 209 Ridge Road Davidson, NC 28036 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
De La Salle Academy 202 West 97th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Financial aid</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
De La Salle Academy 202 West 97th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Dickinson College Carlisle, PA 17013-2896 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Duke University 207 Allen Building Durham, NC 27708 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 16

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
EARTHWATCH 3 Clocktower Place Suite 100, Box 75 Maynard, MA 01754 <i>General support</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$0
East Harlem Tutorial Program 2050 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$40,000	2001	\$20,000	\$20,000
East Harlem Tutorial Program 2050 Second Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Eastman School of Music/University of Rochester 26 Gibbs Street Rochester, NY 14604-2599 <i>Catherine Filene Shouse Arts Leadership Program Endowment Fund</i> \$165,000	2001	\$55,000	\$110,000
Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Special Music School of America</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Emma Willard School 285 Pawling Avenue Troy, NY 12180 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
English Speaking Union of the U.S. 25 West 45th Street Suite 1303 New York, NY 10036 <i>Luard Scholarships</i> \$35,000	2001	\$35,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 17

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Ethel E. Smith Memorial Scholarship Fund 26 South Fifth Street Park Ridge, NJ 07656 <i>Scholarship Fund</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Florida International University University Park Miami, FL 33199 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Fordham Preparatory School East Fordham Road Bronx, NY 10458-5175 <i>Scholarship endowment for needy students from the Bronx</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Fordham University 113 West 60th Street Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023-7484 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
The Foundation Center 79 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10003-3076 <i>Online Project</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
The Foundation Center 79 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10003-3076 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Foundation for Excellent Schools 1634 Route 30 Cornwall, VT 05753-9264 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 18

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Friends of Shanghai American School Foundation c/o International School Services PO Box 5910, 15 Roszel Road Princeton, NJ 08543 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Friends of the Family Academy, Inc. 240 West 113th Street New York, NY 10026 <i>General operating support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd. Knowles Building, 9th Floor Pokfulam Road Hong Kong <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund (Student exchange programs)</i> \$750,000	2001	\$750,000	\$0
Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd. Knowles Building, 9th Floor Pokfulam Road Hong Kong <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund at the School of Chinese Medicine</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Friends Seminary 222 East 16th Street New York, NY 10003-3703 <i>Henry Lee Memorial Scholarship Fund for Asian students</i> \$100,000	2001	\$25,000	\$75,000
Future Possibilities Inc. 249 East 32nd Street New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 19

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Futures in Education Foundation 7200 Douglaston Parkway Douglaston, NY 11362-1941 <i>Technology improvements in Brooklyn and Queens parochial schools</i> \$200,000	2000	\$65,000	\$65,000
Gallaudet University 800 Florida Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002-3695 <i>Construction of Student Academic Center</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
George Bush Presidential Library Foundation Texas A&M University 1145 Tamu College Station, TX 77843-1145 <i>Endowment or program support</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
George Washington University 2121 Eye Street NW Washington, DC 20052 <i>Graduate fellowships at Elliott School of International Affairs</i> \$240,000	1998	\$60,000	\$0
Georgetown University School of Foreign Service/Institute for the Study of Diplomacy Washington, DC 20057 <i>Starr Foundation Associates Program</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Gill St. Bernard's School P O Box 604 Gladstone, NJ 07934-0604 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$0
Global Kids, Inc. 561 Broadway New York, NY 10012 <i>Benefit December 4, 2001</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 20

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Grace Church School 86 Fourth Avenue New York, NY 10003 <i>Financial aid for regular tuition</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
The Graduate Center Foundation, Inc. 365 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10016-4309 <i>Financial aid for doctoral students</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Grinnell College PO Box 805 Grinnell, IA 50112 <i>Scholarships for international students</i> \$150,000	1997	\$30,000	\$0
Hantam Community Education Trust Grootfontein Farm P O Box 151 Colesberg, 9795 South Africa <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000
Harlem Center for Education, Inc. 1 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
Harlem Educational Activities Fund, Inc. 200 Madison Avenue 5th Floor New York, NY 10016-3998 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	1999	\$60,000	\$0
Harlem RBI Inc. PO Box 871 Hell Gate Station New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 21

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Harvard University Massachusetts Hall Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$300,000	2001	\$300,000	\$0
Harvard University John F Kennedy School of Government 79 John F Kennedy Street Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>China Programs</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$250,000	\$750,000
Haverford College Haverford, PA 19041-1392 <i>C V Starr Professorship in Asian Studies</i> \$1,500,000	2001	\$375,000	\$1,125,000
Haverford College 370 Lancaster Avenue Haverford, PA 19041-1392 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Herschel School for Girls 21 Herschel Road Claremont 7708, Cape Town South Africa <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
High School for Leadership & Public Service 90 Trinity Place New York, NY 10006 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
High School of Economics & Finance 100 Trinity Place New York, NY 10006 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 22

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Hill School 717 East High Street Pottstown, PA 19464-5791 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Hofstra University West Library Wing Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$400,000	2001	\$400,000	\$0
Hofstra University West Library Wing Room 207 Hempstead, NY 11549-1010 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund for Law School</i> \$400,000	2001	\$400,000	\$0
Horace Mann School 231 West 246th Street Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>Summer On The Hill</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Illinois Institute of Technology 10 West 33rd Street Chicago, IL 60616 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Independent Colleges of Southern California 555 South Flower Street Suite 610 Los Angeles, CA 90071 <i>General support</i> \$55,000	2001	\$55,000	\$0
India Education Initiative P O Box 2015 New York, NY 10013-0874 <i>Benefit Dinner September 12, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 23

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Inner-City Scholarship Fund 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>Scholarships and materials</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Inner-City Scholarship Fund 1011 First Avenue New York, NY 10022-4134 <i>Library Connections</i> \$300,000	2000	\$75,000	\$150,000
The INSEAD Management Education Foundation PO BOX 7555 F D R Station New York, NY 10150 <i>Research Fellowship at Asian campus</i> \$404,250	1999	\$80,850	\$161,700
Institute for Advanced Study Einstein Drive Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Park City Mathematics Institute</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Institute of International Education 809 United Nations Plaza 11th Floor New York, NY 10017-3580 <i>Endowment of the Fulbright Legacy Fund</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
Institute of International Education 809 United Nations Plaza 11th Floor New York, NY 10017-3580 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2001	\$75,000	\$150,000
Insurance Education Foundation, Inc. PO Box 68700 Indianapolis, IN 46268-0700 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 24

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
International Center in New York, Inc. 50 West 23rd Street 7th Floor New York, NY 10010-5205 <i>Expansion and outreach to other organizations</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
International House 500 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10027-3916 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
The Jackie Robinson Foundation 3 West 35th Street 11th Floor New York, NY 10001-2204 <i>Scholarship and program support</i> \$700,000	2001	\$175,000	\$525,000
Johns Hopkins University 1619 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036-2213 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Johns Hopkins University 1740 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036-1984 <i>Southeast Asia Studies Program</i> \$600,000	2001	\$200,000	\$400,000
Juilliard School 60 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6588 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Juilliard School 60 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6588 <i>C V Starr Doctoral Fellows Program</i> \$6,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 25

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
King Hussein Foundation International 1301 Connecticut Avenue, Fifth Floor Washington, DC 20036 <i>Jubilee School, Amman, Jordan</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
The KIPP Academy 250 East 156th Street RM 418 Bronx, NY 10451 <i>KIPP Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
The KIPP Academy 250 East 156th Street RM 418 Bronx, NY 10451 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
La Salle Academy/United States Catholic Conference 44 East 2nd Street New York, NY 10003-9297 <i>Scholarship assistance/science center</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Learning Leaders, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010-1709 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Learning Leaders, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010-1709 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Learning Project 22 Mercer Street New York, NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 26

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Liberty High School 250 West 18th Street New York, New York 10011 <i>Library, field trips and other program enhancements</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Library of Congress 101 Independence Avenue SE Washington, DC 20540 <i>Kissinger Chair</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$330,000	\$0
Literacy Partners, Inc. 30 East 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Evening of Readings May 14, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Literacy Partners, Inc. 30 East 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Literacy, Inc. 307 Seventh Avenue Suite 1603 New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
London School of Economics Foundation 330 Fifth Avenue 11th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Jesuit Seminary & Mission Bureau 39 East 83rd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Financial aid and library</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 27

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Macalester College 1600 Grand Avenue Saint Paul, MN 55105-1899 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$34,000	\$33,000
Manhattan College Manhattan College Parkway Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>Library and endowment</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
Manhattan College Manhattan College Parkway Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation 145 West 45th Street Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>Leatherneck Scholarship Ball April 27, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Marlboro College Marlboro, VT 05344 <i>Financial aid & program support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000
Maryland Institute/ College of Art 1300 Mount Royal Avenue Baltimore, MD 21217-4191 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Mary McDowell Center for Learning 20 Bergen Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Curriculum enhancement and teacher training</i> \$75,000	2001	\$37,500	\$37,500

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 28

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Marymount Manhattan College 221 East 71st Street New York, NY 10021-4597 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology 77 Massachusetts Avenue RM 3-208 Cambridge, MA 02139 <i>Starr Asian Internship program</i> \$6,000,000	1997	\$1,000,000	\$0
Middlebury College Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$300,000	2001	\$300,000	\$0
Middlebury College Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>Overseas programs of School of Languages</i> \$8,000,000	1998	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Missouri Botanical Garden PO Box 299 St Louis, MO 63166-0299 <i>Flora of China Project</i> \$600,000	2000	\$150,000	\$300,000
Monterey Institute of International Studies 425 Van Buren Street Monterey, CA 93940 <i>Graduate-level training in commercial diplomacy</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$200,000
Morehouse College 830 Westview Drive Southwest Gloster Hall - Suite 321 Atlanta, GA 30314 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 29

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Mount Holyoke College South Hadley, MA 01075-1496 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
National Action Council for Minorities in Engineering, Inc. Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2212 New York, NY 10118-2299 <i>Engineering Vanguard Program</i> \$200,000	2001	\$70,000	\$130,000
National Action Council for Minorities in Engineering, Inc. Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, Suite 2212 New York, NY 10118-2299 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
National Business Initiative Foundation USA (Inc) 17th Floor Metal Box Centre 25 Owl Street, Auckland Park 2092 Johannesburg, South Africa <i>School improvement programs</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
National Center for Learning Disabilities 381 Park Avenue South Suite 1401 New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
National Council on Economic Education 145 West 45th Street Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>Gala dinner April 23, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 30

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
National Shakespeare Company Inc. 353 West 48th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>Shakespeare to the Quick</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Nativity Mission Center, Inc. 204 Forsyth Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
Nativity Mission Center, Inc. 204 Forsyth Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Neighborhood Youth Association 3877 Grandview Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90066 <i>General support</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0
New England Aquarium Corporation Central Wharf Boston, MA 02110-3399 <i>Teacher Resource Center</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
New England Aquarium Corporation Central Wharf Boston, MA 02110-3399 <i>Teacher Resource Center</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
New England Board of Higher Education 45 Temple Place Boston, MA 02111-1305 <i>New England Environmental Internship Program</i> \$200,000	1998	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 31

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
New Jersey Scholars Program PO Box 6008 Lawrenceville School Lawrenceville, NJ 08648 <i>Scholarships</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
New York Botanical Garden Bronx, NY 10458-5126 <i>Plan for a New Era 2001-2007</i> \$2,000,000	2001	\$2,000,000	\$0
Hall of Science of the City of New York 47-01 111th Street Flushing Meadows Corona Park, NY 11368 <i>Science Career Ladder program</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
New York Law School 57 Worth Street New York, NY 10013-2960 <i>Lectureships and externships at Center for International Law</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
New York Law School 57 Worth Street New York, NY 10013-2960 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
New York Public Library 5th Avenue and 42nd Street New York, NY 10018-2788 <i>South Court programs</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
The New York Times Company Foundation, Inc. 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036-3959 <i>Scholarships</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$500,000	\$500,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 32

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
New York University Elmer Bobst Library, 70 Washington Square South New York, NY 10012-1091 <i>C V Starr Center for Asian/Pacific/American Students</i> \$500,000	1998	\$50,000	\$50,000
New York University 25 West 4th Street 4th Floor New York, NY 10012 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
New York University 25 West 4th Street 4th Floor New York, NY 10012 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund for Law School</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
New York University 25 West 4th Street 4th Floor New York, NY 10012 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
New York University 113-115 University Place, 9th Floor New York, NY 10003-4551 <i>John M Olin Professorship of Humanities</i> \$175,000	2001	\$175,000	\$0
New York University 110 West 3rd Street, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012-1074 <i>Root-Tilden-Kern Scholarship Program</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$400,000	\$1,200,000
New York University/Stern School of Business Henry Kaufman Management Center 44 West Fourth Street, Suite 6-50 New York, NY 10012-1126 <i>Stern School of Business Emerging Markets Initiative tour to China and Vietnam</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 33

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Ninety-Second Street Young Men's & Young Women's Hebrew Association 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Institutional Scholarship Program</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
Nishimachi International School Foundation, Inc. 14-7 Moto-Azabu 2-chome, Minato-ku Tokyo 106-0046 Japan <i>Learning Support Program</i> \$200,000	2001	\$75,000	\$125,000
Northwestern University 633 Clark Street Evanston, IL 60208-1100 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Northwestern University 2020 Ridge Avenue Evanston, IL 60208-4307 <i>Beijing University-Kellogg Graduate School of Management MBA project</i> \$200,000	1998	\$40,000	\$40,000
Notre Dame School 327 West 13th Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Financial aid for low-income students</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
Notre Dame School 327 West 13th Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Financial aid for low-income students</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Operation Exodus Inner City, Inc. 612 West 188 Street Suite B New York, NY 10040 <i>After School Program</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 34

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Opportunities For A Better Tomorrow 783 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
Opportunities For A Better Tomorrow 783 Fourth Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Pace University 1 Pace Plaza New York, NY 10038 <i>One table and one table donated for Lubin School of Business Luncheon December 7, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$9,500	\$0
Partnership for After School Education 120 Broadway Suite 3048 New York, NY 10271 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Paul Smith's College Paul Smiths, NY 12970-0265 <i>Joan Weill Adirondack Library center</i> \$500,000	2001	\$170,000	\$330,000
Peking University/American Studies Center c/o F Y Chang Foundation, USA 1516 P Street, NW Washington, DC 20005 <i>Fund for American Studies</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Peking University Peking University School of Economics Beijing, 100871 China <i>Chair in insurance</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 35

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Pennsylvania State University College of Engineering 101 Hammond Building University Park, PA 16802-1400 <i>David S. Suarez Memorial Scholarship fund</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Trustees of Phillips Academy 180 Main Street Andover, MA 01810-4161 <i>Endowed scholarships for MS2, Math and Science for Minority Students</i> \$300,000	2001	\$100,000	\$200,000
Polytechnic University 6 Metro Tech Center Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Collaborative program in liberal arts & computer technology</i> \$500,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Posse Foundation 14 Wall Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>Program support</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
Posse Foundation 14 Wall Street, 7th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Prep for Prep 328 West 71st Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Lilac Ball on June 11, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Prep for Prep 328 West 71st Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 36

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Queens Library Foundation 89-11 Merrick Boulevard Jamaica, NY 11432 <i>International Resource Center</i> \$500,000	2000	\$165,000	\$165,000
RC FUND 690 8th Avenue, 5th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2001	\$100,000	\$200,000
Reading By 9/California Community Foundation c/o Los Angeles Times Times Mirror Square Los Angeles, CA 90053 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	1999	\$160,000	\$0
Recording for the Blind & Dyslexic 20 Roszel Road Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Technology enhancement project</i> \$1,300,000	2000	\$650,000	\$0
Recording for the Blind & Dyslexic 20 Roszel Road Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Reed College 3203 Southeast Woodstock Boulevard Portland, OR 97202-8199 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund, Chinese Program</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Regis High School/United States Catholic Conference 55 East 84 Street New York, NY 10028-0884 <i>Scholarship assistance</i> \$27,000	2001	\$27,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 37

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Replications, Inc./Center for Educational Outreach & Innovation Teachers College, Columbia University Box 132, 525 West 120th Street New York, NY 10027-6696 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Ricardo O'Gorman Garden & Center for Resources In the Humanities 23 West 129th Street New York, NY 10027 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Ricardo O'Gorman Garden & Center for Resources In the Humanities 23 West 129th Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Saint Ann's School 129 Pierrepont Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Capital campaign for new building</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$0
Saint Ann's School 129 Pierrepont Street Brooklyn Heights, NY 11201 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Saint Columba School 331 West 25th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 38

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Saint Ignatius School 854 Hunts Point Avenue Bronx, NY 10474 <i>General operating support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Saint Saviour High School 588 Sixth Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Financial aid program and building improvements</i> \$225,000	2001	\$75,000	\$150,000
Salzburg Seminar Marble Works, PO Box 886 Middlebury, VT 05753 <i>C V Starr Fellowships for Asian fellows</i> \$210,000	2000	\$70,000	\$70,000
School Choice Scholarships Foundation, Inc. c/o ABCS PO Box 825 Clifton Park, NY 12065 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
School Choice Scholarships Foundation, Inc. c/o ABCS PO Box 825 Clifton Park, NY 12065 <i>Scholarships for elementary school students</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
School of American Ballet, Inc. 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6592 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Settlement College Readiness Program 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Talent Search program</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 39

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Simmons College 300 The Fenway Boston, MA 02115-5898 <i>Financial aid for Vietnamese students in Masters Degree program at Graduate School of Library and Information Science</i> \$100,000	2001	\$34,000	\$66,000
Smith College Northampton, MA 01063 <i>Ada Comstock Scholars Program</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$200,000
Smith College Northampton, MA 01063 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Society of Illustrators, Inc. 128 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Student Scholarship Competition</i> \$20,000	2001	\$10,000	\$10,000
Spelman College 350 Spelman Lane, S W Atlanta, GA 30314-4399 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Spelman College 350 Spelman Lane, S W Atlanta, GA 30314-4399 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Spence School 22 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-0657 <i>Landmark Campaign</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 40

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Spence School 22 East 91st Street New York, NY 10128-0657 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
St. Aloysius Education Clinic 219 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
St. Aloysius School 223 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
St Aloysius School 223 West 132nd Street New York, NY 10027 <i>Scholarship aid</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
St. Hilda's & St. Hugh's School 619 West 114th Street New York, NY 10025-7995 <i>Endowment for financial aid</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
St Hilda's & St. Hugh's 619 West 114th Street New York, NY 10025-7995 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
St. John Villa Academy 57 Cleveland Place Staten Island, NY 10305 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 41

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
St. John's College PO Box 2800 Annapolis, MD 21404 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
St John's University 101 Murray Street New York, NY 10007-2165 <i>Annual Fund</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$200,000
St. Joseph High School 80 Willoughby Street Brooklyn, NY 11201-5265 <i>Financial aid</i> \$225,000	2001	\$75,000	\$150,000
St Lawrence University Canton, NY 13617 <i>Joseph M Fine III Memorial Scholarship Fund</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Stanford University Stanford, CA 94305 <i>Asia/Pacific Scholars Program</i> \$2,000,000	1999	\$400,000	\$800,000
Stowe School District PO Box 340 Morrisville, VT 05661-0340 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Student/Sponsor Partnership, Inc. 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2930 New York, NY 10017 <i>General Support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 42

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Student/Sponsor Partnership, Inc. 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2930 New York, NY 10017 <i>Founder's Dinner February 28, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Student/Sponsor Partnership, Inc. 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2930 New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Stuyvesant High School 345 Chambers Street New York, NY 10282-1099 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Swarthmore College 500 College Avenue Swarthmore, PA 10981-1397 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Teach For America, Inc. 315 West 36th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Program expansion/Fisher Family challenge</i> \$1,500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000
Teach For America, Inc. 315 West 36th Street, 6th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Teachers College/Columbia University 525 West 120th Street New York, NY 10027-6696 <i>First Year Teacher Institute in Harlem</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 43

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The TEAK Fellowship 15 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General operating expenses</i> \$40,000	2001	\$40,000	\$0
The TEAK Fellowship 15 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$35,000	2001	\$35,000	\$0
Temple University Beasley School of Law 1719 North Broad Street Philadelphia, PA 19122-6098 <i>Joint program with China University of Political Science & Law</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
Thurgood Marshall Scholarship Fund 100 Park Avenue 10th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Thurgood Marshall Scholarship Fund 100 Park Avenue 10th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Scholarships for students at historically black public colleges and universities</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Tougaloo College Tougaloo, MS 39174 <i>C V Starr Scholarship fund</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Trinity University 715 Stadium Drive San Antonio, TX 78212-7200 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 44

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Trinity-Pawling School 700 Route 22 Pawling, NY 12564 <i>Centennial Capital Campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$250,000	\$750,000
Trinity-Pawling School 700 Route 22 Pawling, NY 12564 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Tufts University Medford, MA 02155 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
Tufts University/Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy Medford, MA 02155 <i>Visiting professorship in honor of former dean John R Galvin</i> \$360,000	2001	\$120,000	\$240,000
Tulane University Office of the Chancellor SL76, 1430 Tulane Avenue New Orleans, LA 70112-2699 <i>Financial aid to disadvantaged students in medicine or healthcare</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
U.S. Committee for United World Colleges Gardner International 13 West 9th Street, No 3 New York, NY 10011 <i>General support for schools in India (70%) and Venezuela (30%)</i> \$500,000	2001	\$125,000	\$375,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 45

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia 475 Riverside Drive Room 1221 New York, NY 10115 <i>Hong Kong fellowships for faculty of mainland China universities</i> \$270,000	2000	\$90,000	\$90,000
United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia 475 Riverside Drive Room 1221 New York, NY 10115 <i>China Visiting Scholars Program</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
* United Negro College Fund 399 East Main Street Suite 120 Columbus, OH 43215 <i>Technology Enhancement Capital Campaign</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$2,500,000	\$0
The United States-Japan Bridging Foundation Inc. 1110 Vermont Avenue, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 <i>Scholarships for American undergraduates to study in Japan</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
The United States-Japan Bridging Foundation Inc. 1110 Vermont Avenue, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 <i>Scholarships for American undergraduates to study in Japan</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Universidad de los Andes San Carlos de Apoquindo 2200 Las Condes - Santiago, Chile <i>Library collection and expansion of insurance-related courses</i> \$250,000	2001	\$125,000	\$125,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 46

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
University at Albany Foundation Office of the President, Administration 246, SUNY Albany, NY 12222 <i>BA/MBA program in Chinese Studies and Business Administration</i> \$315,000	1997	\$63,000	\$0
University of California, Berkeley Foundation 1111 Franklin Street, 12th Floor Oakland, CA 94607-5200 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
University of California, San Francisco U 426 San Francisco, CA 94143-4969 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
University of Cape Town Fund, Inc. 509 Madison Avenue Suite 1014 New York, NY 10022-5501 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
University of Delaware 104 Hulliher Hall Newark, DE 19716-0101 <i>Study Abroad Scholarship Program</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
University of Hartford 200 Bloomfield Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-1599 <i>Financial aid</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
University of Hawaii at Manoa Bachman 202 Honolulu, HI 96822 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 47

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Friends of the University of Hong Kong, Ltd. 40th Floor Bank of China Tower 1 Garden Road Hong Kong <i>Construction of student residence hall</i> \$4,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$3,000,000
Friends of the University of Hong Kong c/o History Department, Pokfulam Road Hong Kong <i>Ph D and post-doctoral fellows at Centre of American Studies</i> \$231,000	2001	\$131,000	\$100,000
University of Hong Kong Foundation for Educational Development and Research Ltd. Room 9-30, Knowles Building, University of Hong Kong, Pokfulam Road Hong Kong <i>C V Starr Professorship at Institute of Mathematical Research</i> \$780,000	1997	\$260,000	\$0
University of Massachusetts, Amherst College of Engineering Box 35210 Amherst, MA 01003-5210 <i>Financial aid</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
University of Miami PO Box 248073 Coral Gables, FL 33124-1210 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
University of Pennsylvania 3833 Chestnut Street Suite 130 Philadelphia, PA 19104-3106 <i>Fellowship program for Indian economic writers</i> \$250,000	1998	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 48

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
University of Puget Sound 1500 North Warner Tacoma, WA 98416-0094 <i>Renovation of Collins Memorial Library</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
The University of Texas Law School Foundation Post Office Box 149090 Austin, TX 78714-9090 <i>Lloyd M Bentsen, Jr Chair in Law</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
University of Vermont Waterman Building Burlington, VT 05405-0160 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Vassar College Box 1, 124 Raymond Avenue Poughkeepsie, NY 12604-0001 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	2000	\$50,000	\$100,000
Vermont Council on the Humanities 200 Park Street Morrisville, VT 05661 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
Vermont State Colleges PO Box 359 Waterbury, VT 05676-0359 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Volunteers in Asia Stanford University Haas Center for Public Service, 3rd Floor PO Box 20266 Stanford, CA 94309 <i>Volunteer Program</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 49

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Wake Forest University PO Box 7225 Winston-Salem, NC 27109-7225 <i>Fellowship program</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Washington College 300 Washington Avenue Chestertown, MD 21620-1197 <i>Center for the Study of the American Experience</i> \$5,000,000	1998	\$2,000,000	\$0
Washington College 300 Washington Avenue Chestertown, MD 21620-1197 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Wellesley College 106 Central Street Wellesley, MA 02481-8203 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
Wellesley College 106 Central Street Wellesley, MA 02481-8203 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Wells College Aurora, NY 13026 <i>Experiential learning scholarship program</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Wesleyan University Middletown, CT 06459-3501 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Wheaton College Norton , MA 02766 <i>Scholarship fund for international students</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 50

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Wilberforce University Wilberforce, OH 45384-1001 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Williams College P O Box 687 Williamstown, MA 01267 <i>Student fellowships at Center for Development Economics</i> \$225,000	2001	\$111,000	\$114,000
Wilson College 1015 Philadelphia Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201 <i>Scholarship endowment for international students</i> \$500,000	2001	\$100,000	\$400,000
Wilson College 1015 Philadelphia Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201 <i>Scholarship endowment for international students</i> \$500,000	1997	\$100,000	\$0
World Policy Institute 65 Fifth Avenue Suite 413 New York, NY 100032 <i>Eurasia Stability Project</i> \$100,000	1999	\$33,000	\$0
World Press Institute 1576 Summit Avenue St Paul, MN 55105 <i>Program for foreign journalists</i> \$24,000	2001	\$24,000	\$0
Xavier University of Louisiana 1 Drexel Drive New Orleans, LA 70125 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (B) Grants to Educational Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 51

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Yale University 265 Church Street, PO Box 2038 New Haven, CT 06521-2038 <i>C V Starr Scholarship Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Yale-China Association, Inc. 442 Temple Street, Box 208223 New Haven, CT 06520-8223 <i>Centennial campaign</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Yale-China Association, Inc. 442 Temple Street, Box 208223 New Haven, CT 06520-8223 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Young Women's Leadership Foundation 655 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>College counselor position and scholarships</i> \$300,000	2001	\$100,000	\$200,000
The Young Women's Leadership Foundation 655 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Total		\$77,079,900	\$23,279,200

* Approved for payment in installments by the Foundation and first payment made prior to 12/31/2000 The remaining portion of total amount was paid in 2001

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 1

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Abyssinian Development Corporation 131 West 138th Street New York, NY 10030-2303 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
Abyssinian Development Corporation 131 West 138th Street New York, NY 10030-2303 <i>Endowment</i> \$200,000	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
Abyssinian Development Corporation 131 West 138th Street New York, NY 10030-2303 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Academic Medicine Development Company 10 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 1120 New York, NY 10020 <i>AMDeC genomics initiative</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$3,000,000
Academic Medicine Development Company 10 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 1120 New York, NY 10020 <i>General support</i> \$6,000,000	2001	\$1,200,000	\$4,800,000
Academic Medicine Development Company 10 Rockefeller Plaza Suite 1120 New York, NY 10020 <i>General support</i> \$2,000,000	1999	\$660,000	\$0
Ackerman Institute for the Family 149 East 78 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 2

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
AIA Foundation 15/F AIA Building, No 1, Stubbs Road Hong Kong <i>Augment funding for charitable activities</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$0
The Alliance for Lupus Research/New York Jets Foundation, Inc. 111 West 57th Street, Suite 420 New York, NY 10019 <i>Luncheon August 29, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Alvin Ailey Dance Foundation, Inc. 211 West 61st Street Third Floor New York, NY 10023 <i>"A Soaring Spirit" capital campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$250,000	\$750,000
Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Assn. Inc. 360 Lexington Avenue 5th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Safe Return Program</i> \$85,000	2001	\$85,000	\$0
America's Second Harvest 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>National Transportation Initiative</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$650,000	\$550,000
America's Second Harvest 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Fresh Fish Initiative</i> \$600,000	2000	\$200,000	\$150,000
America's Second Harvest 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Emergency grant to bag and transport excess potato crop</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 3

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
America's Second Harvest 35 East Wacker Drive Suite 2000 Chicago, IL 60603-6001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
The American Academy of Diplomacy 1800 K Street Suite 1014 Washington, DC 20006 <i>Program support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
American Council of Young Political Leaders 1612 K Street, NW Suite 300 Washington, DC 20006 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
American Council on Science & Health 1995 Broadway 2nd Floor New York, NY 10023-5860 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research 1150 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$450,000	1999	\$150,000	\$0
American Federation for Aging Research 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Endowment campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$333,333	\$333,333
American Federation for Aging Research 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Capacity building</i> \$227,250	2000	\$75,750	\$75,750

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 4

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
American Federation for Aging Research 70 West 40th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Paul Beeson faculty scholars program</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$330,000	\$0
American Friends of The State Hermitage Museum, Inc. 126-B East 64th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Louise Bourgeois exhibition at the Hermitage</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
American Friends of the Israel Museum 500 Fifth Avenue Suite 2540 New York, NY 10110 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
The American Fund for the Tate Gallery 1285 Sixth Avenue 35th Floor New York, NY 10019 <i>Tate Gallery of Modern Art</i> \$5,000,000	1997	\$1,000,000	\$0
American India Foundation 599 Lexington Avenue 25th Floor New York, NY 10022 <i>Corporate Event May 22, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
American Ireland Fund 30 East 29th Street 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>American Ireland Fund Dinner May 3, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
American Jewish Committee 165 East 56th Street New York, NY 10022 <i>Judge Learned Hand Award dinner honoring H. Rodgin Cohen</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 5

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
American Jewish Committee 165 East 56th Street New York, NY 10022 <i>Herbert H Lehman Award dinner</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
American Jewish Committee 165 East 56th Street New York, NY 10022 <i>National Distinguished Leadership dinner</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
American Medical Foundation For Peer Review & Education The Barclay on Rittenhouse Square Philadelphia, PA 19103 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
American Red Cross 430 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20086 <i>Disaster relief and blood programs</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$330,000	\$330,000
American Red Cross 430 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20086 <i>General support</i> \$1,200,000	2001	\$300,000	\$900,000
American Red Cross 430 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20086 <i>Flooding relief for Houston and Louisiana</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
American Russian Youth Orchestra Bard Hall 410 West 58th Street Suite 31A New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 6

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
American Russian Youth Orchestra Bard Hall 410 West 58th Street Suite 31A New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
American Youth Hostels 891 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Anti Defamation League of B'nai B'rith 823 United Nations Plaza Suite 200-LL New York, NY 10017 <i>Dinner on September 30, 2001</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Armenian Cultural Association of America, Inc. c/o Armenian National Committee of New Jersey 461 Bergen Boulevard Ridgefield, New Jersey 07657 <i>Hai Tahd Fundraising Dinner</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Art Resources Transfer, Inc. DUC Library Program 526 W 26th Street Suite 614 New York, NY 10001 <i>DUC Library Program</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Arthritis Foundation New York Chapter 122 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10168-1898 <i>Founder's Award Gala November 20, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Arthur F. Burns Fellowship Program Inc. c/o The International Center for Journalists 1616 H Street, NW Third Floor Washington, D C , 20006 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 7

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Arts Connection 120 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Asia Foundation 465 California Street 14th Floor San Francisco, CA 94104 <i>Legal aid training in China</i> \$710,000	1999	\$230,000	\$0
Asia Injury Prevention Foundation, Inc. 9039 E Palm Park Drive Tucson, AZ 85715 <i>"Helmets for Kids" project</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Asia Pacific Policy Center 601 13th Street NW Suite 1100N Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Annual fund</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$400,000
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>C V Starr Gallery</i> \$1,250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$1,000,000
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Construction of new building</i> \$5,000,000	2001	\$5,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 8

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$5,000,000	1997	\$1,000,000	\$0
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Corporate membership</i> \$25,000	2001	\$21,078	\$0
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Annual Dinner September 25, 2001</i> \$100,000	2001	\$97,000	\$0
The Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>General support</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Monks and Merchants Silk Road Treasures from Northwest China, 4th to 7th Century</i> \$350,000	2000	\$175,000	\$0
Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Williamsburg Conference in Okinawa, Japan, March 17- 20, 2001</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Asia Society 725 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021-5088 <i>Independent Task Force on India and South Asia</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 9

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Asian Cultural Council 437 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022-7001 <i>Starr Foundation Fellowship Program</i> \$2,000,000	2001	\$2,000,000	\$0
Asphalt Green, Inc. 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Public school fitness programs</i> \$200,000	1999	\$50,000	\$50,000
Asphalt Green, Inc. 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Murphy Center Renovation</i> \$200,000	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
Asphalt Green, Inc. 555 East 90th Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
AHRC New York City Foundation, Inc. 200 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10003 <i>Summer camp initiative</i> \$15,000	2001	\$15,000	\$0
The Atlantic Council of the United States 910 17th Street, NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20006 <i>Dinner honoring Dr Henry Kissinger</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Atlantic Council of the United States 910 17th Street, NW Suite 1000 Washington, DC 20006 <i>"China 2020 Institutionalizing Change"</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 10

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Ballet Hispanico of New York 167 West 89th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Ballet Theatre Foundation, Inc Lawrence A Wien Center for Dance & Theater 890 Broadway New York, NY 10003-1278 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
Bargemusic, Ltd Fulton Ferry Landing Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Bargemusic, Ltd Fulton Ferry Landing Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Young Artists Performance Fund</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Beacon of Hope House, Inc. 116 East 16th Street, 5th Floor New York, NY 10003 <i>Residential facility</i> \$120,000	1999	\$40,000	\$0
Bet Tzedek/The House of Justice 145 South Fairfax Avenue Suite 200 Los Angeles, CA 90036-2172 <i>Elderlaw program</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
Bet Tzedek/The House of Justice 145 South Fairfax Avenue Suite 200 Los Angeles, CA 90036-2172 <i>Annual Dinner Gala January 26, 2002</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 11

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Blair House Restoration c/o Verner-Lipfert-Bernhard-McPherson & Hand 901 15th Street NW Washington, DC 20005-2301 <i>Endowment to preserve Blair House</i> \$400,000	2001	\$80,000	\$320,000
BRC Human Services Corp 191 Chrystie Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
Boy Scouts of America 350 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10018 <i>Scoutreach program</i> \$125,000	2001	\$125,000	\$0
Boys & Girls Clubs of America Northeast Service Center 3 West 35th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10001-2204 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	2000	\$125,000	\$250,000
The Boys Choir of Harlem, Inc. PO Box 669 Triborough Station New York, NY 10035 <i>General support</i> \$40,000	2000	\$20,000	\$0
Boys Hope/Girls Hope PO Box 80477 Staten Island, NY 10308-0003 <i>Vision of Hope Award Dinner April 5, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Boys Hope/Girls Hope PO Box 80477 Staten Island, NY 10308-0003 <i>A Place to Call Home</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 12

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Boys' Club of New York 287 East 10th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>R E A D Program</i> \$500,000	2000	\$166,667	\$166,666
Boys' Club of New York 287 East 10th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Brewster Little League 2503 Carmel Avenue Suite 101 Brewster, NY 10509 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Brookdale Center On Aging of Hunter College 1114 Avenue of the Americas 40th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Brookings Institution 1775 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036-2188 <i>Northeast Asia Center for policy analysis</i> \$1,000,000	1997	\$200,000	\$0
Brooklyn Academy of Music 30 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11217-1486 <i>General support</i> \$500,000	2000	\$165,000	\$165,000
Brooklyn Botanic Garden 1000 Washington Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11225-1099 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2001	\$15,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 13

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Brooklyn Bureau of Community Service 285 Schermerhorn Street Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Brooklyn Bureau of Community Service 285 Schermerhorn Street Brooklyn, NY 11217 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Brooklyn Children's Museum Corp. 145 Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$25,000	\$50,000
Brooklyn Children's Museum Corp. 145 Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213 <i>Gala October 25, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Brooklyn Children's Museum Corp. 145 Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Brooklyn Children's Museum Corp. 145 Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11213 <i>Capital Campaign</i> \$105,000	1999	\$35,000	\$0
The Brooklyn Hospital Center 121 Dekalb Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Pediatric Mobile Health Unit</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 14

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Brooklyn Kindergarten Society 1360 Fulton Street Suite 513 Brooklyn, NY 11216 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
Brooklyn Museum of Art/Brooklyn Institute of Arts & Sciences 200 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn, NY 11238 <i>Libraries Renovation Plan</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Brooklyn Youth Chorus 138A Court Street Brooklyn, NY 11201-6209 <i>General support</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Brookwood Child Care 25 Washington Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$34,000	\$66,000
The Brother's Brother Foundation 1200 Galveston Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15233-1604 <i>Books Across the Sea</i> \$30,000	1999	\$10,000	\$0
The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc. 1484 First Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc. 1484 First Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Fall Benefit November 27, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 15

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Burden Center for the Aging, Inc. 1484 First Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Business Council for International Understanding, Inc. 1212 Avenue of the Americas 10th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>Commercial Training Initiative</i> \$120,000	2001	\$40,000	\$80,000
Business Council for International Understanding, Inc. 1212 Avenue of the Americas 10th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$105,000	1998	\$35,000	\$0
Cab Watch Ltd. 650 Madison Avenue 9th Floor New York, NY 10022 <i>Increase number of cabs in program</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Cancer Care, Inc. 275 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Caramoor Center for Music & The Arts, Inc. P O Box 816 Katonah, NY 10536 <i>Capital campaign</i> \$250,000	1999	\$84,000	\$0
Cooperative for American Relief, Inc. (CARE) 650 First Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Emergency Response Fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 16

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Cooperative for American Relief, Inc. (CARE) 650 First Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Earthquake relief for India</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Cooperative for American Relief, Inc. (CARE) 650 First Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Girls' Primary Education Project in India</i> \$300,000	2001	\$150,000	\$150,000
Carnegie Hall 881 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Annual Corporate Fund</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
Carnegie Hall 881 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>The Third Stage capital campaign</i> \$2,500,000	2001	\$834,000	\$1,666,000
The Carter Center Campaign Office One Copenhill Atlanta, GA 30307 <i>Endowment</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$400,000
Casita Maria, Inc. 928 Simpson Street Bronx, NY 10459 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Casita Maria, Inc. 928 Simpson Street Bronx, NY 10459 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$20,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 17

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Cathedral Community Cares Inc. 1047 Amsterdam Avenue at 112th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Outreach programs</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Cathedral Community Cares Inc. 1047 Amsterdam Avenue at 112th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Spirit of the City Award Dinner April 3, 2001</i> \$15,000	2001	\$15,000	\$0
Catholic Big Sisters 220A East 4th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2001	\$30,000	\$30,000
Catholic Charities Diocese of Brooklyn & Queens 191 Joralemon Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Housing development costs</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Center for Economic Development 1 Balsha St , Bl 9 Sofia, 1408 Bulgaria <i>General support</i> \$375,000	1999	\$125,000	\$0
Center for Family Life in Sunset Park 345 43rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$75,000	\$0
Center for Family Life in Sunset Park 345 43rd Street Brooklyn, NY 11232 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 18

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Central Park Conservancy 14 East 60th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
The Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6852 <i>Education program support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp. 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Corporate Membership 2001</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp. 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Annual Gala April 17, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp. 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Channel Thirteen/WNET Educational Broadcasting Corp. 450 West 33rd Street 6th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Conversion to Digital TV campaign</i> \$2,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
Character Counts Mid-Shore, Inc. 5 Federal Street Suite 319 Easton, MD 21601 <i>Character Counts' Talbot County Program</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 19

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Charles B. Wang Community Health Center Inc. 125 Walker Street New York, NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Charles Ives Centennial Inc. PO Box 2957 Danbury, CT 06813 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Chesapeake Bay Foundation 6 Herndon Avenue Annapolis, MD 21403 <i>Covenant to save Chesapeake Bay</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$200,000
The Children's Aid Society 105 East 22nd Street, Room 504 New York, NY 10010 <i>Community Schools Project</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
The Children's Aid Society 105 East 22nd Street, Room 504 New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Children's Art Carnival 62 Hamilton Terrace New York, NY 10031 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Children's Orchestra Society 1355 Northern Boulevard Manhasset, NY 11030-3007 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 20

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
China Institute in America 125 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021-7088 <i>75th Anniversary Gala, June 13th</i> \$50,000	2001	\$48,250	\$0
China Institute in America 125 East 65th Street New York, NY 10021-7088 <i>General support</i> \$600,000	1999	\$200,000	\$0
Christian Brothers Foundation 141 Fifth Avenue 3rd Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>Dinner October 19, 2001</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Church Avenue Merchants Block Association, Inc. 1720 Church Avenue 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11226 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Church Avenue Merchants Block Association, Inc. 1720 Church Avenue 2nd Floor Brooklyn, NY 11226 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Church of Our Lady of Victory 60 William Street New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$20,000	\$0
The Church of Saint Luke In The Fields 487 Hudson Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Weekend food program</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 21

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Church of St Paul & St. Andrew 263 West 86th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
Church of St. Paul & St. Andrew 263 West 86th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>West Side Campaign Against Hunger</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
The Church of The Ascension 221 West 107th Street New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Citizens Committee for New York City, Inc. 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Dinner February 12, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Citizens' Committee for Children of New York 105 East 22nd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
City Harvest, Inc. 575 Eighth Avenue, 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
City Harvest, Inc. 575 Eighth Avenue, 4th Floor New York, NY 10018 <i>Strategic plan to alleviate hunger in New York City</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 22

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
City of Hope Development Center 1055 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90017 <i>New hospital initiative</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$250,000	\$0
Citymeals-on-Wheels 355 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Citymeals-on-Wheels 355 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Production of "Open-iT" device</i> \$37,000	2001	\$37,000	\$0
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc 89 Chambers Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Coalition for the Homeless, Inc. 89 Chambers Street 3rd Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>General support</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0
Cobble Hill Health Center, Inc. 380 Henry Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Alzheimer's Resource Center</i> \$210,000	2001	\$70,000	\$140,000
Common Ground Community HDFC, Inc 14 East 28th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Visit by Japanese officials to study New York's programs for the homeless</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 23

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Common Ground Community HDFC, Inc 14 East 28th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>To meet Picower challenge grant for expansion of housing development program</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
Common Ground Community HDFC, Inc 14 East 28th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Consuelo Zobel Alger Foundation 131 East 69th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
The Community Center 84 Bedford Road Katonah, NY 10536 <i>General Support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Community Food Resource Center, Inc. 39 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Community Food Resource Center, Inc. 39 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10006 <i>Food/nutrition programs and capacity-building</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
The Community Foundation for the National Capital Region 1112 16th Street NW Suite 340 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Emergency services assistance</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 24

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Community Healthcare Network, Inc. 184 Fifth Avenue 5th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
Conservancy for Historic Battery Park One New York Plaza Concourse Level New York, NY 10004 <i>Sunset at the Battery</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Corcoran Gallery of Art 500 17th Street NW Washington, DC 20006-4804 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Weill Medical College of Cornell University 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Retinoblastoma tumor center and stem cell research</i> \$1,200,000	2001	\$600,000	\$600,000
Weill Medical College of Cornell University 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Annual Cabaret Dinner October 30, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Weill Medical College of Cornell University 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Construction of new outpatient facility</i> \$25,000,000	2001	\$25,000,000	\$0
* Weill Medical College of Cornell University 1300 York Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Genetic medicine program</i> \$15,000,000	2000	\$10,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 25

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
* Council on Foreign Relations 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Endowment - Center for Global Economics and Security</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$2,000,000	\$0
Council on Foreign Relations 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Congress and U S Foreign Policy Program</i> \$750,000	2001	\$250,000	\$500,000
Council on Foreign Relations 58 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Annual Giving Fund</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Credit Where Credit is Due, Inc. 4211 Broadway New York, NY 10033-3801 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Cypress Hills Local Development Corporation 625 Jamaica Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11208 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Cypress Hills Local Development Corporation 625 Jamaica Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11208 <i>Institutional capacity building program</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Dieu Donne Papermill, Inc. 433 Broome Street New York, NY 10013-2622 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2001	\$5,000	\$10,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 26

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Doctors of the World-USA Inc 375 West Broadway 4th floor New York, NY 10012 <i>Benefit dinner November 12, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Doctors Without Borders 6 East 39th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Emergency Relief Fund</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Doctors Without Borders 6 East 39th Street 8th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Doe Fund, Inc. 232 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Ready, Willing & Able employment program</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
The Doe Fund, Inc. 232 East 84th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Door - A Center of Alternatives, Inc. 121 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
DOROT, INC. 171 West 85th Street New York, NY 10024 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 27

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Dress for Success Worldwide 19 Union Square West 6th Floor New York, NY 10003 <i>General support for Dress for Success New York</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Early Music Foundation 1047 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
East Harlem Employment Service, Inc. 240 East 123rd Street New York, NY 10035 <i>Clark Foundation challenge grant</i> \$100,000	1998	\$25,000	\$0
East Side House Settlement 337 Alexander Avenue Bronx, NY 10454 <i>After-School Program</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
East Side House Settlement 337 Alexander Avenue Bronx, NY 10454 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
EastWest Institute 700 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
EastWest Institute 700 Broadway New York, NY 10003 <i>Two tables at Awards Dinner on May 8, 2001</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 28

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Economic Strategy Institute 1401 H Street, NW Suite 560 Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
Educational Alliance, Inc., The 197 East Broadway New York, NY 10002-5598 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Educational Alliance, Inc., The 197 East Broadway New York, NY 10002-5598 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Einstein Community Health Outreach/Institute for Urban Family Health 16 East 16th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Funding for ancillary services and pharmaceutical supplies</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
El Museo Del Barrio, Inc. 1230 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Twentieth anniversary season of Tuesday Matinees</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Elaine Kaufman Cultural Center 129 West 67th Street New York, NY 10023 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 29

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Elizabeth T. McNamee Memorial Fund, Inc. PO Box 213 West Islip, NY 11795 <i>3rd Annual 5-K Run</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Embassy of the Russian Federation 2650 Wisconsin Avenue NW Washington, DC 20007 <i>Exhibition of works of Anastasia Ryurikov-Simes</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Encore Community Services 239 West 49th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Program support</i> \$120,000	2001	\$50,000	\$70,000
Encore Community Services 239 West 49th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Capital support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Encore Community Services 239 West 49th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Enterprise Foundation 80 Fifth Avenue Sixth Floor New York, NY 10011-8002 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	2001	\$70,000	\$130,000
* Environmental Defense Fund 257 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>Reduce greenhouse gas emissions through economic incentives and corporate partnerships</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$3,000,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 30

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Episcopal Social Services 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001-6008 <i>Murray Hill Senior Citizen Center and general support</i> \$70,000	2000	\$35,000	\$0
Eurasia Foundation, Inc. 1350 Connecticut Avenue NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>EERC project at Kiev Mohyla Academy in Ukraine</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$330,000	\$330,000
Executive Council on Foreign Diplomats, Inc. 818 Connecticut Avenue NW 12th Floor Washington, DC 20006-2702 <i>International Education Programs</i> \$40,000	2001	\$40,000	\$0
Family To Family, Inc. c/o Carroll County State Bank Box 67 Carroll, IA 51401 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	2001	\$15,000	\$0
Family To Family, Inc. c/o Carroll County State Bank Box 67 Carroll, IA 51401 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
FEDCAP Rehabilitation Services Inc 211 West 14th Street New York, NY 10011-7157 <i>Post-placement client counseling and capacity building</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
Federation of Protestant Welfare Agencies, Inc. 281 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2001	\$75,000	\$150,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 31

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Food for Survival, Inc. Hunts Point Co-op Market 355 Food Center Drive Bronx, NY 10474 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Foreign Policy Association 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>"Great Decisions 2002" television series</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Foreign Policy Association 470 Park Avenue South New York, NY 10016-6819 <i>2002 Financial Services Dinner</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
Forest Hills Community House 108-25 62nd Drive Forest Hills, NY 11375 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Forest Hills Community House 108-25 62nd Drive Forest Hills, NY 11375 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Forum for International Policy 900 Seventeenth Street NW Suite 502 Washington, DC 20006 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Fountain House, Inc. 425 West 47th Street New York, NY 10036-2304 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 32

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Fountain House, Inc. 425 West 47th Street New York, NY 10036-2304 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center 1100 Fairview Avenue North P O Box 19024 Seattle, WA 98109-1024 <i>Solid Tumors Program</i> \$250,000	1999	\$83,000	\$0
Freedom Institute 515 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 <i>Expansion of adolescent prevention education program</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Fresh Air Fund 633 Third Avenue, 14th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Fresh Air Fund 633 Third Avenue, 14th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
The Friends of Green Chimneys 400 Doansburg Road Caller Box 719 Brewster, NY 10509-0719 <i>General operating support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Garden Conservancy Inc. PO Box 219 Cold Spring, NY 10516 <i>Humes Garden Fellowship</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 33

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
George Mason University 3401 North Fairfax Drive Suite 450 Arlington, VA 22201-4433 <i>Regulatory Studies Program</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
George Washington's Fredericksburg Foundation 1201 Washington Avenue Fredericksburg, VA 22401 <i>Paydown of mortgage</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$333,000	\$0
Girl Scouts of the United States of America 420 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10018-2702 <i>Restoration of the Juliette Gordon Low Girl Scout National Center in Savannah</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Global Business Council on HIV & AIDS 1515 Broadway 45th Floor New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
God's Love We Deliver, Inc. 166 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Goddard-Riverside Community Center 593 Columbus Avenue New York, NY 10024-1998 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Goddard-Riverside Community Center 593 Columbus Avenue New York, NY 10024-1998 <i>General support</i> \$200,000	1999	\$60,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 34

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Goldman Memorial Band 80 Eighth Avenue Suite 1107 New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Good Shepherd Services 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Programs in the Red Hook, Brooklyn area</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Good Shepherd Services 305 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Goodwill Industries of Greater New York 4-21 27th Avenue Astoria, NY 11102 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Grand Street Settlement 80 Pitt Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$37,500	\$37,500
Grand Street Settlement 80 Pitt Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
* The Greenberg Medical Research Institute, Inc c/o New York Presbyterian Hospital 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Establish Institute</i> \$12,724,225	1999	\$1,148,707	\$2,170,067

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 35

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Grosvenor Neighborhood House, Inc 176 West 105th Street New York, NY 10025-4099 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Grosvenor Neighborhood House, Inc. 176 West 105th Street New York, NY 10025-4099 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Group 1 Acting Company Inc. PO Box 898 New York, NY 10108 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$34,000	\$66,000
Habitat For Humanity 334 Furman Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Jimmy Carter Work Project 2000</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$150,000	\$300,000
Habitat For Humanity - New York Inc 334 Furman St 2nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
Habitat For Humanity - New York Inc 334 Furman St 2nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Lunch for the Jimmy Carter Work Project, September 2001</i> \$4,045	2001	\$4,045	\$0
Habitat For Humanity - New York Inc 334 Furman St 2nd floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 36

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Hamilton-Madison House, Inc 50 Madison Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$80,000	2000	\$40,000	\$0
Hamilton-Madison House, Inc. 50 Madison Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Harbor for Boys and Girls 1 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Program support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Harlem School of the Arts, Inc. 645 St Nicholas Avenue New York, NY 10030 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	1999	\$3,400	\$0
Hartley House 413 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Hartley House 413 West 46th Street New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
The Healthcare Chaplaincy Inc. Administrative Center 315 East 62nd Street, 4th Floor New York, NY 10021-7767 <i>General support and office expansion</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 37

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Healthcare Chaplaincy Inc. Administrative Center 315 East 62nd Street, 4th Floor New York, NY 10021-7767 <i>Annual Dinner November 8, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Healthcare Chaplaincy Inc. Administrative Center 315 East 62nd Street, 4th Floor New York, NY 10021-7767 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Heart to Heart International 401 South Clairborne Suite 302 Olathe, KS 66062 <i>Return to Vietnam airlift</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Heart to Heart International 401 South Clairborne Suite 302 Olathe, KS 66062 <i>First Breath - Fresh Vision Project in China</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Hebrew Home for the Aged at Riverdale 5901 Palisades Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Hebrew Home for the Aged at Riverdale 5901 Palisades Avenue Riverdale, NY 10471 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$400,000
Heights & Hill Community Council, Inc. 160 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 38

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Helen Keller International, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>ChildSight Program expansion</i> \$2,000,000	2001	\$700,000	\$1,300,000
Helen Keller International, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>Asia Eye Care Programs expansion</i> \$2,000,000	2001	\$2,000,000	\$0
Helen Keller International, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Helen Keller International, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>Models for Improving Efficiency of Eye Care Services in China</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Helen Keller International, Inc. 352 Park Avenue South, 12th Floor New York, NY 10010 <i>ChildSight Program</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
Henry Street Settlement House 265 Henry Street New York, NY 10002-4899 <i>Henry Street Settlement Capital Campaign</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Henry Street Settlement House 265 Henry Street New York, NY 10002-4899 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 39

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Henry Street Settlement House 265 Henry Street New York, NY 10002-4899 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Highbridge Community Life Center, Inc. 979 Ogden Avenue Bronx, NY 10452 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Himalayan Cataract Project, Inc. c/o Geoffrey C Tabin, MD 1 S Prospect Street, 4th Floor Burlington, VT 05401-3456 <i>Special year-end 2000 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Himalayan Cataract Project, Inc. c/o Geoffrey C Tabin, MD 1 S Prospect Street, 4th Floor Burlington, VT 05401-3456 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Himalayan Cataract Project, Inc. c/o Geoffrey C Tabin, MD 1 S Prospect Street, 4th Floor Burlington, VT 05401-3456 <i>Himalayan Cataract Project</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Barretstown Gang Camp Fund in Ireland</i> \$500,000	2001	\$100,000	\$400,000
Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Benefit November 19, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 40

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Hole In the Wall Gang Camp Fund, Inc. 555 Long Wharf Drive New Haven, CT 06511 <i>Camper scholarship program</i> \$500,000	1998	\$100,000	\$100,000
Holocaust Museum Houston 5401 Caroline Street Houston, TX 77004-6802 <i>5th Anniversary Dinner May 7, 2001</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Holy Apostles Soup Kitchen 296 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Holy Apostles Soup Kitchen 296 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The HOPE Program 157 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
The HOPE Program 157 Montague Street Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 41

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Hôpital Albert Schweitzer/The Grant Foundation 1410 Magellan Drive #101 Sarasota, FL 34243 <i>Project/Programs</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Hospital Audiences, Inc. 548 Broadway 3rd Floor New York, NY 10012-3950 <i>General support</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Hospital for Special Surgery 535 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>18th Annual Gala June 4, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
* Hospital for Special Surgery 535 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Discovery to Recovery research campaign</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$2,500,000	\$0
Hudson Guild 441 W 26th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Hudson Guild 441 W 26th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Institute for Civil Justice 1700 Main Street, PO Box 2138 Santa Monica, CA 90407-2138 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 42

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Institute for International Economics 11 Dupont Circle NW Washington, DC 20036-1207 <i>Program support</i> \$1,500,000	2001	\$300,000	\$1,200,000
Institute for International Economics 11 Dupont Circle NW Washington, DC 20036-1207 <i>New headquarters building</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$330,000	\$0
Institute for the Study and Development of Legal Systems The Presidio of San Francisco, Bldg 1004 O'Reilly Avenue PO Box 29921 San Francisco, CA 94129-0921 <i>Legal reform in India</i> \$25,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
Institute of Judicial Administration, Inc. 40 Washington Square South New York, New York 10012-1099 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
* International AIDS Vaccine Initiative 110 William Street, 27th Floor New York, NY 10038-3901 <i>AIDS vaccine research</i> \$5,000,000	2000	\$1,650,000	\$1,650,000
International Charitable Fund of Bermuda PO Box HM 1624 Hamilton, HM GX Bermuda <i>Conservation, Education and Research Fund</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
International Charitable Fund of Bermuda PO Box HM 1624 Hamilton, HM GX Bermuda <i>Education Officer Endowment Fund</i> \$50,000	1997	\$10,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 43

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
International Institute of Rural Reconstruction 475 Riverside Drive Room 1035 New York, NY 10115 <i>Program support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
International Republican Institute 1225 Eye Street, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005 <i>Freedom Dinner October 23, 2001</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
International Rescue Committee, Inc. 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$333,000	\$0
International Rescue Committee, Inc. 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Freedom Fund</i> \$3,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$2,000,000
International Rescue Committee, Inc. 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
International Rescue Committee, Inc. 122 East 42nd Street 12th Floor New York, NY 10168-1289 <i>New health initiative for refugees</i> \$750,000	1999	\$250,000	\$0
* International Research & Exchanges Board 1616 H Street NW Washington, DC 20006 <i>China, Eurasia, Caspian and Central Europe programs</i> \$3,495,000	1999	\$1,165,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 44

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
International Trachoma Initiative Inc. 441 Lexington Avenue 16th Floor New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$5,000,000	2001	\$5,000,000	\$0
Inwood House 320 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Teen Choice program</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Jacob A. Ruis Neighborhood Settlement House 10-25 Forty-First Avenue Long Island City, NY 11101 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Jacob A. Ruis Neighborhood Settlement House 10-25 Forty-First Avenue Long Island City, NY 11101 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Japan Center for International Exchange 1251 Avenue of the Americas Suite 810 New York, NY 10020 <i>Endowment</i> \$500,000	2001	\$250,000	\$250,000
Japan Center for International Exchange 1251 Avenue of the Americas Suite 810 New York, NY 10020 <i>US -Japan Congressional Staff Exchange Program</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Japan Society, Inc. 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Local Fellowships</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 45

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Japan Society, Inc. 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Japan Forum/Speakers of Japan</i> \$112,500	2000	\$37,500	\$37,500
Japan Society, Inc. 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Annual membership</i> \$11,000	2001	\$11,000	\$0
Japan Society, Inc. 333 East 47th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>2001-2002 Performing Arts season</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Jazz at Lincoln Center, Inc. 33 West 60th Street New York, NY 10023-7999 <i>Frederick P Rose Hall Capital Campaign for new building</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
Jazz at Lincoln Center, Inc. 33 West 60th Street New York, NY 10023-7999 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Jedi Program, Inc 253 East 110th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Summer Jobs Program</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Jesuit Volunteer Corps: East 801 St Paul Street Baltimore, MA 21202-2345 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 46

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Jesuit Volunteer Corps- East 801 St Paul Street Baltimore, MA 21202-2345 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Jewish Child Care Association of New York 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Reading for Our Future program</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Jewish Child Care Association of New York 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Jewish Community Council of Greater Coney Island, Inc 3001 West 37th Street Brooklyn, NY 11224-1479 <i>Food program for the elderly</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
The Jewish Museum 1109 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Bridges to Understanding Award Dinner November 14, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts 2700 F Street NW Washington, DC 20566-0001 <i>Annual Kennedy Center Gala Benefit , April 22, 2001</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts 2700 F Street NW Washington, DC 20566-0001 <i>Annual fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 47

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Joseph P Addabbo Family Health Center 67-10 Rockaway Beach Blvd Arverne, NY 11692 <i>Capital support</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
Joyce Theatre Foundation, Inc 175 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation International Brooklyn Branch of the New York Chapter 381 Park Avenue South Suite 507 New York, NY 10016 <i>Discovery Ball April 21, 2001</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Keewaydin Foundation 10 Keewaydin Road Salisbury, VT 05769 <i>Contribution to endowment</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
Kingsbridge Heights Community Center, Inc 3101 Kingsbridge Terrace Bronx, NY 10463 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	1999	\$25,000	\$0
Kingsbridge Heights Community Center, Inc. 3101 Kingsbridge Terrace Bronx, NY 10463 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Korea Society 950 Third Avenue 8th Floor New York, NY 10022-2705 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 48

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The Larry King Cardiac Foundation P O Box 53212 Washington, DC 20009 <i>Dinner November 9, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Lawyers Alliance for New York 330 Seventh Avenue 19th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
League for the Hard of Hearing 71 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010-4162 <i>General operating and program support</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association, Inc. 331 East 70 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Lenox Hill Neighborhood Association, Inc. 331 East 70 Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Lillian Benmosche Center/Sullivan County Council on Alcoholism and Drug Abuse, Inc. 17 Hamilton Avenue Monticello, NY 12701-1398 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>"Out-of-Doors 2001" series</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 49

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts 70 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6583 <i>Consolidated Corporate Fund</i> \$200,000	2001	\$200,000	\$0
Lincoln Center Theater/The Vivian Beaumont Theater, Inc. 150 West 65th Street New York, NY 10023-6975 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000
Little Sisters of the Assumption Family Health Service, Inc 426 East 119th Street New York, NY 10035 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Local Initiatives Support Corporation New York City 733 Third Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Lower East Side Family Union 84 Stanton Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Lower East Side Tenement Museum 66 Allen Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Lower East Side Tenement Museum 66 Allen Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 50

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Lower Manhattan Cultural Council 145 Hudson Street, Suite 801 New York, NY 10013 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Lutheran Medical Center 150 55th Street Brooklyn, NY 11220-2574 <i>Partnership for Effective Asthma Control and Education</i> \$200,000	2001	\$100,000	\$100,000
Lyme Historical Society, Inc./Florence Griswold Museum 96 Lyme Street Old Lyme, CT 06371 <i>Hartford Steam Boiler collection mounting and maintenance</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Make the Road by Walking, Inc. 301 Grove Street New York, NY 11237 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Manhattan Institute for Policy Research 52 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$600,000	2001	\$200,000	\$400,000
Manhattan Institute for Policy Research 52 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>PBS documentary on Manhattan Institute</i> \$17,000	2001	\$17,000	\$0
Manhattan Institute for Policy Research 52 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 51

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Manhattan School of Music 120 Claremont Avenue New York, NY 10027-4698 <i>Scholarship fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$34,000	\$66,000
Manpower Demonstration Research Corporation 16 East 34 Street New York, NY 10016-4326 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Manpower Demonstration Research Corporation 16 East 34 Street New York, NY 10016-4326 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
The Mansfield Center for Pacific Affairs 1401 New York Avenue, NW Suite 740 Washington, DC 20005-2102 <i>Rule of Law project</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
Marine Biological Laboratory 7 MBL Street Woods Hole, MA 02543 <i>Construction of Environmental Sciences Building</i> \$1,400,000	2000	\$300,000	\$300,000
The Marrow Foundation 400 Seventh Street NW Suite 206 Washington, DC 20004 <i>The 2001 Zumwalt Fund for the Future</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
McCarter Theatre Company 91 University Place Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$34,000	\$66,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 52

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Medical College of Wisconsin 8701 Watertown Plank Road P O Box 26509 Milwaukee, WI 53226-0509 <i>Autoimmune Diseases Registry</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
Medical Education for South African Blacks 120 Albany Street Suite 810 New Brunswick, NJ 08901 <i>Scholarship fund</i> \$300,000	1999	\$75,000	\$75,000
Medicare Rights Center, Inc. 1460 Broadway New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Mental Health Association of New York City, Inc. 666 Broadway Suite 200 New York, NY 10012 <i>Asian LifeNet program</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Metro International 285 West Broadway Suite 450 New York, NY 10013 <i>Fulbright Awards Dinner May 8, 2001</i> \$6,000	2001	\$6,000	\$0
The Metropolitan Museum of Art Fifth Avenue at 82nd Street New York, NY 10028 <i>"Early Chinese Empire The First Millennium, Han through Tang"</i> \$3,000,000	2001	\$3,000,000	\$0
Metropolitan New York Coordinating Council on Jewish Poverty 80 Maiden Lane, 21st Floor New York, NY 10038 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 53

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc. Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>Young Artist Development Program</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$500,000	\$500,000
Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc. Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>Preservation of archival materials</i> \$450,000	2001	\$150,000	\$300,000
Metropolitan Opera Association, Inc. Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>C V Starr Fellows Fund</i> \$5,000,000	1997	\$1,000,000	\$0
Mid-Manhattan Center, Inc. 109 East 50th Street New York, NY 10022 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Mineola Choral Society PO Box 651 Mineola, NY 11501 <i>General support</i> \$15,000	1999	\$5,000	\$0
MiraMed Institute 2410 W Manor Place Suite 504 Seattle, WA 98199 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
Mobile Medical Care, Inc. 9309 Old Georgetown Road Bethesda, MD 20814-1620 <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 54

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Morehouse School of Medicine 720 Westview Drive SW Atlanta, GA 30310-1495 <i>Augment endowed scholarship fund</i> \$450,000	2001	\$150,000	\$300,000
Medical Center at Princeton 253 Witherspoon Street Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>General support</i> \$7,000	2001	\$7,000	\$0
Muse Film and Television One East 53rd Street, 10th Floor New York, NY 10022-4201 <i>Film project</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Museum of Modern Art 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>MOMA Builds</i> \$5,000,000	2001	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Museum of Modern Art 11 West 53rd Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Museum of the City of New York 1220 Fifth Avenue At 103rd Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Historic Business Award dinner June 19, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Music Associates of Aspen 2 Music School Road Aspen, CO 81611 <i>Scholarship assistance fund</i> \$100,000	2001	\$25,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 55

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Music of the Baroque Concert Series, Inc. 100 North LaSalle Street Suite 1610 Chicago, IL 60602 <i>Educational Outreach Program</i> \$45,000	2000	\$15,000	\$15,000
National Academy Foundation Dinner Committee Headquarters 145 West 45 Street, Suite 300 New York, NY 10036-4008 <i>Dinner November 29, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
National Association of Japan-America Societies 733 Fifteenth Street NW Suite 700 Washington, D C 20005 <i>General support</i> \$36,000	1999	\$12,000	\$0
National Bureau of Economic Research 1050 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138 <i>C V Starr Research Fund for International Economics</i> \$2,650,000	2001	\$1,325,000	\$1,325,000
National Center for Disability Services 201 I U Willets Road Albertson, NY 11507 <i>Kornreich Technology Center</i> \$50,000	2001	\$10,000	\$40,000
National Chamber Foundation 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$0
National Chamber Foundation 1615 H Street NW Washington, DC 20062 <i>Legal Reform Campaign</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 56

Recipient. Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
National Committee on United States-China Relations 71 West 23rd Street 19th Floor New York, NY 10010-4102 <i>Communication and mutual understanding between Chinese and American leaders, professionals and students</i> \$750,000	1999	\$250,000	\$0
National D-Day Museum Foundation, Inc. 945 Magazine Street New Orleans, LA 70130 <i>Phase II completion of European and Pacific Wings</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$250,000	\$750,000
National Ethnic Coalition of Organizations Foundation, Inc 555 Madison Avenue 12th floor New York, NY 10022 <i>Ellis Island American Legends Awards Gala December 11, 2001</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
National Executive Service Corps 120 Wall Street 16th Floor New York, NY 10005 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2000	\$50,000	\$0
National Gallery of Art 1201 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 621 Washington, DC 20004 <i>Fellowships in East Asian art</i> \$144,000	1999	\$36,000	\$36,000
National Multiple Sclerosis Society/New York City Chapter 30 West 26th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10010-2094 <i>MS Walk 2001</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 57

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
National Multiple Sclerosis Society/New York City Chapter 30 West 26th Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10010-2094 <i>Social worker at New York Presbyterian Hospital-Cornell</i> \$61,000	2001	\$61,000	\$0
National Urban League, Inc. 120 Wall Street New York, NY 10005 <i>Campaign for African-American Achievement</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
The Nature Conservancy 4245 North Fairfax Drive Suite 100 Arlington, VA 22203-1606 <i>Yunnan National Park in China</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$400,000
Nazareth Housing, Inc. 519 East 11th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Nazareth Housing, Inc. 519 East 11th Street New York, NY 10009 <i>Multi-family dwelling renovation project</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
Near East Foundation 420 Lexington Avenue Suite 2516 New York, NY 10170-2599 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Neighborhood Coalition for Shelter, Inc. 157 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$37,500	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 58

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Neighborhood Coalition for Shelter, Inc 157 East 86th Street New York, NY 10028 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Neighborhood Initiatives Development Corporation, Inc. 2523 Olinville Avenue Bronx, New York 10467 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Neighbors Together Corp. 160 Thomas Boyland Street PO Box 330-562 Brooklyn, NY 11233-0015 <i>General operating support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Neighbors Together Corp. 160 Thomas Boyland Street PO Box 330-562 Brooklyn, NY 11233-0015 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
New Alternatives for Children, Inc. 37 West 26th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
New Alternatives for Children, Inc. 37 West 26th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
New Jersey Symphony Orchestra 2 Central Avenue Newark, NJ 07102-3173 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2001	\$100,000	\$200,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 59

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The New York Academy of Sciences 2 East 63rd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Funding for Technology in Economic Development</i> <i>initiative</i> \$1,000,000	1998	\$200,000	\$200,000
* New York Blood Center 310 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021-6295 <i>Expansion of Placental Blood Program</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
New York Blood Center 310 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021-6295 <i>Starr Foundation Research Initiative in Hepatitis</i> <i>Immunotherapy</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$500,000	\$500,000
New York Blood Center 310 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021-6295 <i>Bi-Annual Chairman's Dinner-Dance</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
New York City Ballet 20 Lincoln Center New York State Theater New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2001	\$75,000	\$150,000
New York City Opera, Inc. New York State Theater 20 Lincoln Center New York, NY 10023 <i>American Composers project and new productions</i> \$300,000	2000	\$100,000	\$100,000
New York City Outward Bound Center, Inc 29-46 Northern Boulevard Long Island City, NY 11101 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 60

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
New York City Police Foundation, Inc. 345 Park Avenue New York, NY 10154-0037 <i>Crime Stoppers Program</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
New York City Police Foundation, Inc. 345 Park Avenue New York, NY 10154-0037 <i>Response to September 11</i> \$2,000,000	2001	\$2,000,000	\$0
New York City Police Foundation, Inc. 345 Park Avenue New York, NY 10154-0037 <i>Lunch for police officers of 77th precinct</i> \$680	2001	\$680	\$0
The New York City Police Museum 25 Broadway New York, NY 10004 <i>Construction of new museum and retirement of debt</i> \$110,000	2001	\$110,000	\$0
The New York Collegium, Inc. 869 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
New York Community Trust 2 Park Avenue New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$125,000	2001	\$125,000	\$0
New York Foundation for the Arts 155 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10013-1507 <i>General support</i> \$45,000	1999	\$15,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 61

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
The New York Historical Society Two West 77th Street New York, NY 10024-5194 <i>Annual History Makers Gala</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
New York Landmarks Conservancy 141 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
New York Landmarks Conservancy 141 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
The Philharmonic-Symphony Society of New York, Inc. Avery Fisher Hall 10 Lincoln Center Plaza New York, NY 10023-6973 <i>Free Parks Concerts</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$0
New York Philomusica Chamber Ensemble 105 West 73rd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
N.Y. Police And Fire Widows and Children's Benefit Fund, Inc 50 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard Suite 500 Uniondale, NY 11553-3600 <i>16th Annual Benefit Dinner, November 19, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$24,100	\$0
N.Y. Police And Fire Widows and Children's Benefit Fund, Inc 50 Charles Lindbergh Boulevard Suite 500 Uniondale, NY 11553-3600 <i>Response to September 11</i> \$8,000,000	2001	\$8,000,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 62

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
New York Shakespeare Festival 425 Lafayette Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Shakespeare in Central Park</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
New York Shakespeare Festival 425 Lafayette Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The New York Times Neediest Cases Fund 229 West 43rd Street New York, NY 10036 <i>Program support</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$1,000,000	\$0
New York University 341 East 25th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Post-doctoral fellowships in malaria vaccine research</i> \$400,000	1998	\$80,000	\$80,000
New York University 345 East 24th Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Mobile dental van program</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
New York Youth Symphony 850 Seventh Avenue Suite 505 New York, NY 10019-5230 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
New York-Presbyterian Hospital 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>New motility program in Gastroenterology & Hepatology division</i> \$700,000	2000	\$300,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 63

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
New York-Presbyterian Hospital 525 East 68th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>Advanced Computer Systems Development Laboratory</i> <i>activities</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$400,000	\$600,000
Young Men's & Young Women's Hebrew Association 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>60+ Program for Seniors</i> \$450,000	2000	\$150,000	\$150,000
Young Men's & Young Women's Hebrew Association 1395 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
NPowerNY Inc. 145 West 39th Street, 8th Floor New York, NY 10001 <i>Technical assistance for non-profits</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
NYU Downtown Hospital 170 William Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Renovation of Emergency Center</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
NYU Downtown Hospital 170 William Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Ninth Annual Gala Dinner Dance</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
NYU Downtown Hospital 170 William Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General operating expenses</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 64

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Office of the United Nations Special Representative for Children and Armed Conflict United Nations Headquarters First Avenue at 46th Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Ad campaign to connect children worldwide who have been affected by war</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Opera Orchestra of New York, Inc. 239 West 72nd Street New York, NY 10023 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
* Project Orbis, Inc. 330 West 42nd Street Suite 1900 New York, NY 10036 <i>Major gifts campaign</i> \$2,500,000	2000	\$1,250,000	\$0
Orentreich Foundation for the Advancement of Science, Inc. 910 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Biomedical research program</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Pan Asian Repertory Theatre 47 Great Jones Street New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2000	\$25,000	\$25,000
Park Slope Geriatric Day Center, Inc. 199 14th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
Parks Council, Inc. The Urban Center 457 Madison Avenue New York, NY <i>NYC Blooms Again Project</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 65

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Partnership for a Drug-Free America 405 Lexington Avenue Suite 1601 New York, NY 10174 <i>Program support</i> \$1,000,000	1999	\$200,000	\$400,000
Paul Taylor Dance Company 552 Broadway, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012-3947 <i>Strategic plan implementation for international tours</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
Paul Taylor Dance Company 552 Broadway, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10012-3947 <i>Dinner February 27, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Per Scholas 1231 Lafayette Avenue Bronx, NY 10474 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Performing Arts Center of Los Angeles County 717 West Temple Street Suite 400 Los Angeles, CA 90012-2616 <i>Fund for the Performing Arts 2000-2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Performing Arts Center of Los Angeles County 717 West Temple Street Suite 400 Los Angeles, CA 90012-2616 <i>Supplemental grant for construction of Disney Concert Hall</i> \$500,000	2001	\$500,000	\$0
Perinatal Association of Delaware 116 A Senatorial Drive Wilmington, DE 19807 <i>Purchase of storefront to establish headquarters and outreach center</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 66

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Philam Foundation c/o Jose Cuisia, Jr PhilamLife Building U N Avenue Manila, 0990 Philippines <i>Augment funds and resources</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Philippine American Foundation 1211 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 504 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Juvenile Tuberculosis Prevention and Treatment Program</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Endowment fund</i> \$250,000	2000	\$125,000	\$0
Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Phipps Houses/Phipps Community Development Corporation 43 West 23rd Street New York, NY 10010 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Phoenix House Foundation, Inc. 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>General operating support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$75,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 67

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Phoenix House Foundation, Inc. 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>23rd Annual Award Dinner</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Phoenix House Foundation, Inc. 164 West 74 Street New York, NY 10023-2401 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Planned Parenthood of Metropolitan Washington DC, Inc 1108 16th Street NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Planned Parenthood of New York City, Inc Margaret Sanger Square 26 Bleeker Street New York, NY 10012 <i>Direct health care service programs</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Planned Parenthood of New York City, Inc. Margaret Sanger Square 26 Bleeker Street New York, NY 10012 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Police Athletic League, Inc. 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$1,500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$500,000
Police Athletic League, Inc. 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Superstar Dinner</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 68

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Police Athletic League, Inc 34-1/2 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Population Action International 1300 19th Street, NW - 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Premier HealthCare 460 West 34th Street New York, NY 10001 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	2000	\$75,000	\$50,000
Primary Care Development Corporation 291 Broadway, 17th Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Primary healthcare facilities in disadvantaged communities</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
Primary Care Development Corporation 291 Broadway, 17th Floor New York, NY 10007 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Project Hope Millwood, VA 22646 <i>Shanghai Children's Medical Center</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
Park Slope Project Reach Youth 199 14th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>General support and capacity building</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 69

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Park Slope Project Reach Youth 199 14th Street Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Project Renewal, Inc. 200 Varick Street New York, NY 10014 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Project Renewal, Inc. 200 Varick Street New York, NY 10014 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2000	\$25,000	\$0
Prospect Park Alliance 95 Prospect Park West Brooklyn, NY 11215 <i>Capital Campaign</i> \$600,000	2001	\$200,000	\$400,000
Putnam County Jaycees PO Box 72 Carmel, NY 10512 <i>Annual Christmas Dinner for senior citizens</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Putnam Hospital Center Foundation, Inc. 666 Stoneleigh Avenue Carmel, NY 10512 <i>Capital campaign for renovation and expansion of Emergency Department</i> \$500,000	2000	\$200,000	\$100,000
Rainforest Alliance, Inc. 65 Bleecker Street New York, NY 10012-2420 <i>Evaluation of the Catalyst Grants Program</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 70

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Randall's Island Sports Foundation, Inc. 16 West 61st Street 7th Floor New York, NY 10023 <i>Track & Field Center for disadvantaged and disabled youth</i> \$500,000	2000	\$250,000	\$0
Refugees International 1705 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
Refugees International 1705 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Research Foundation of State University of New York Research Administration 450 Clarkson Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11203 <i>Pilot study on tuberculosis prevention for foreign-born women in NYC</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Rheedlen Centers for Children and Families, Inc. 2770 Broadway New York, NY 10025 <i>Harlem Children's Zone programs</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Rheedlen Centers for Children and Families, Inc. 2770 Broadway New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Richard Nixon Library & Birthplace Foundation 18001 Yorba Linda Boulevard Yorba Linda, CA 92886-3949 <i>General support</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$333,000	\$333,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 71

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Riverkeeper 25 Wing and Wing Garrison, NY 10524-0130 <i>Watershed Agreement Implementation</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Rockefeller University 1230 York Avenue New York, NY 10021-6399 <i>Endowment of clinical research facilities</i> \$25,000,000	2001	\$25,000,000	\$0
The Rogosin Institute 505 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021 <i>M R Greenberg Comprehensive Lipid Control Center</i> \$750,000	1999	\$250,000	\$0
Roundabout Theatre Company, Inc. 231 West 39th Street Suite 1200 New York, NY 10018 <i>Theater Education programs</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Salvation Army of Greater New York 120 West 14th Street New York, NY 10011-7393 <i>Chinatown After-School and summer programs</i> \$60,000	2001	\$60,000	\$0
Seamen's Church Institute of New York 241 Water Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Seamen's Church Institute of New York 241 Water Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$250,000	1999	\$50,000	\$100,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 72

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Search and Care 921 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Capacity building</i> \$80,000	2001	\$40,000	\$40,000
Search and Care 921 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Search and Care 921 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10021 <i>Budget Assistance Service</i> \$90,000	1999	\$30,000	\$0
Seeds of Peace, Inc. 370 Lexington Avenue Suite 1409 New York, NY 10017-6503 <i>Benefit performance June 11, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Self-Employed Women's Association (SEWA) Sewa Reception Centre Opp Victoria Garden Bhadra, Ahmedabad 380001 India <i>Insurance organization with services for poor, self employed women in India</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Senior Living Foundation of the American Foreign Service 1716 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20036-2902 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Shanghai Municipal People's Government 200 Renmin Avenue Shanghai, 200003 <i>Comprehensive water treatment project for Suzhou Creek</i> \$1,200,000	2001	\$1,200,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 73

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Sheltering Arms Childrens Service 122 East 29th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Sheltering Arms Childrens Service 122 East 29th Street New York, NY 10016 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Si-Yo Music Society Foundation, Inc. 711 West End Avenue Suite 2C-S New York, NY 10025 <i>Chamber music series</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
The Silk Road Project, Inc. 550 Madison Avenue Suite 1120 New York, NY 10022-3211 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
The Silk Road Project, Inc. 550 Madison Avenue Suite 1120 New York, NY 10022-3211 <i>2002 Smithsonian Folklife Festival</i> \$600,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Smile Train, Inc 245 Fifth Avenue Suite 2201 New York, NY 10016 <i>Cleft palate surgery and training in China</i> \$2,000,000	2000	\$1,000,000	\$0
Smithsonian Institution 1050 Independence Avenue SW Washington, DC 20560-0707 <i>The Adventures of Hamza exhibition</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 74

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Smithsonian Institution Smithsonian Institution Building 1000 Jefferson Drive, SW Washington, DC 20560-0016 <i>Asian Pacific American Studies challenge grant</i> \$750,000	2000	\$556,203	\$75,423
Smithsonian Institution/National Air and Space Museum Independence Avenue at Sixth Street SW Washington, DC 20560-0310 <i>Capital support for the Steven F. Udvar-Hazy Center</i> \$1,000,000	2000	\$500,000	\$0
Society of the Third Street Music School Settlement, Inc. 235 East 11th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
SOME Center for Employment Training 71 O Street, NW Washington, DC 20001-1290 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
SoundWaters, Inc. Cove Island Park 1281 Cove Road Stamford, CT 06902 <i>Program support</i> \$60,000	2001	\$20,000	\$40,000
South Asian Youth Action SAYA Inc. 54-05 Seabury Street Elmhurst, NY 11373 <i>General support</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
South Street Seaport Museum 207 Front Street New York, NY 10038 <i>Educational programs</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 75

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Spence-Chapin Services to Families and Children 6 East 94th Street New York, NY 10128-0698 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Spence-Chapin Services to Families and Children 6 East 94th Street New York, NY 10128-0698 <i>Adoption program</i> \$250,000	2000	\$83,300	\$83,300
St. Christopher's Inn, Inc PO Box 150 Graymoor Garrison, NY 10524-0150 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	1999	\$20,000	\$0
St. Christopher's, Inc. 71 South Broadway Dobb's Ferry, NY 10522 <i>General support</i> \$30,000	2001	\$30,000	\$0
St. Francis Xavier Welcome Table/United States Catholic Conference Saint Francis Church, Parish Office 55 West 15th Street New York, NY 10011 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
St. Francis Xavier Welcome Table/United States Catholic Conference Saint Francis Church, Parish Office 55 West 15th Street New York, NY 10011 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$35,000	2001	\$35,000	\$0
St. George's Society of New York 175 Ninth Avenue New York, NY 10011-4977 <i>British in New York exhibit</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 76

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
St. John's Bread & Life 75 Lewis Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206 <i>Mobile soup kitchen and social service program</i> \$300,000	2000	\$150,000	\$0
St. John's Bread & Life 75 Lewis Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11206 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$35,000	2001	\$35,000	\$0
St. Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc 330 West 42nd Street Suite 804 New York, NY 10036 <i>Orchestra of St. Luke's Gift of Music Gala</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
St. Luke's Chamber Ensemble, Inc. 330 West 42nd Street Suite 804 New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$225,000	1999	\$75,000	\$0
St. Lukes-Roosevelt Hospital Center 1000 10th Avenue New York, NY 10019 <i>Clinics and outreach efforts in African-American community</i> \$1,500,000	1999	\$500,000	\$0
St. Raymond Community Outreach, Inc. 1720 Metropolitan Avenue Bronx, NY 10462 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
St. Stephen of Hungary Parish/United States Catholic Conference 414 East 82nd Street New York, NY 10028-6056 <i>Soup kitchen program for people with HIV/AIDS</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 77

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
St. Vincent's Services/U.S. Catholic Conference 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Equipment for children with HIV and other illnesses</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
St. Vincent's Services/U.S. Catholic Conference 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>American Dream Scholarship Program</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
St. Vincent's Services/U.S. Catholic Conference 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
St. Vincent's Services/U.S. Catholic Conference 66 Boerum Place Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0
Stanley M. Isaacs Neighborhood Center, Inc. 415 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Youth Technology Center</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Stanley M. Isaacs Neighborhood Center, Inc. 415 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Staten Island Botanical Garden, Inc. 1000 Richmond Terrace, Building H Staten Island, NY 10301 <i>Scholar's Dinner 2001</i> \$15,000	2001	\$12,950	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 78

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Studio in a School Association, Inc 410 West 59th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Benefit June 21, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Studio in a School Association, Inc. 410 West 59th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Studio in a School Association, Inc 410 West 59th Street New York, NY 10019 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
The Thoracic Surgery Foundation for Research and Education 401 North Michigan Avenue Suite 2200 Chicago, IL 60611-4267 <i>Mentored Clinical Scientist Development Program</i> \$250,000	2001	\$250,000	\$0
Trail Blazer Camps 45 East 20 Street 9th Floor New York, NY 10003 <i>Collaboration with Inner-City Scholarship Fund</i> \$250,000	1999	\$50,000	\$100,000
Trickle Up Program, Inc. 121 West 27th Street Suite 504 New York, NY 10001 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
The Trilateral Commission 1156 Fifteenth Street, N W Washington, DC 20005 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2001	\$20,000	\$40,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 79

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Trust for Museum Exhibitions 1424 16th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$40,000	\$30,000
U S.-ASEAN Council for Business and Technology, Inc 1101 17th Street, NW Suite 411 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Union Settlement Association 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Union Settlement Association 237 East 104th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
United Community Centers, Inc. 613 New Lots Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11207 <i>General support</i> \$50,000	2001	\$25,000	\$25,000
United Hospital Fund of New York Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, 23rd Floor <i>General support</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
United Hospital Fund of New York Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, 23rd Floor New York, NY 10118-2399 <i>Dinner June 18, 2001</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 80

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
United Hospital Fund of New York Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue, 23rd Floor New York, NY 10118-2399 <i>Annual Gala October 1, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
UJA-Fed Properties Inc. 130 East 59th Street New York, NY 10022 <i>Table at Dinner November 28, 2001</i> \$7,500	2001	\$7,300	\$0
United Nations Association of the United States of America 801 Second Avenue New York, NY 10017-4706 <i>Annual Dinner</i> \$50,000	2001	\$48,500	\$0
United Nations Association of the United States of America 801 Second Avenue New York, NY 10017-4706 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	2001	\$100,000	\$200,000
United Nations Association of the United States of America 801 Second Avenue New York, NY 10017-4706 <i>General support</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
United Neighborhood Houses of New York, Inc. 70 West 36th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Neighborhood Youth Workforce Development Initiative</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
United Neighborhood Houses of New York, Inc. 70 West 36th Street New York, NY 10018 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 81

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
United Neighbors of East Midtown, Inc. 310 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10017 <i>General support</i> \$130,000	2001	\$50,000	\$80,000
United Neighbors of East Midtown, Inc. 310 East 42nd Street New York, NY 10017 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
United States - Indonesia Society 1625 Massachusetts Avenue, NW, Suite 550 Washington, DC 20036-2245 <i>Congressional staff trips to Indonesia</i> \$102,000	2001	\$102,000	\$0
United States-China Policy Foundation 316 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Suite 201 Washington, DC 20003 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
United Way of New York City 2 Park Avenue 2nd Floor New York, NY 10021 <i>Childhood asthma education and prevention program</i> \$500,000	2001	\$250,000	\$250,000
University Settlement Society of New York 184 Eldridge Street New York, NY 10002 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
University Settlement Society of New York 184 Eldridge Street New York, NY 10002 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	1999	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 82

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Urban Justice Center 666 Broadway 10th Floor New York, NY 10012 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Urban Pathways, Inc. 575 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018-3011 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2001	\$30,000	\$30,000
Urban Pathways, Inc 575 Eighth Avenue New York, NY 10018-3011 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
United Service Organization, Inc. Washington Navy Yard 1008 Eberle Place, SE Suite 301 Washington, DC 20374-5096 <i>Operation Morale Support</i> \$500,000	1999	\$160,000	\$0
Vehicles, Inc. 1832 Madison Avenue, Room 202 New York, NY 10035-2707 <i>General support</i> \$75,000	2001	\$75,000	\$0
Vehicles, Inc. 1832 Madison Avenue, Room 202 New York, NY 10035-2707 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Vera Institute of Justice 233 Broadway 12th floor New York, NY 10279 <i>New York City Police Department programs</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 83

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Veritas Therapeutic Community Foundation, Inc. 912 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>Benefit</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Veritas Therapeutic Community Foundation, Inc. 912 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
The Village Temple 33 East 12th Street New York, NY 10003 <i>Soup Kitchen program</i> \$20,000	2001	\$20,000	\$0
Visiting Nurse Service of New York 107 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021-5087 <i>Hospice Care Program</i> \$150,000	2001	\$75,000	\$75,000
Visiting Nurse Service of New York 107 East 70th Street New York, NY 10021-5087 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Vocational Foundation, Inc. 1 Hanson Place 14th Floor Brooklyn, NY 11243 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$150,000	\$0
Vocational Foundation, Inc. 1 Hanson Place 14th Floor Brooklyn, NY 11243 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 84

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
VZV Research Foundation, Inc. 40 East 72nd Street New York, NY 10021 <i>General support</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Wall Street Synagogue 47 Beekman Street New York, NY 10038 <i>General support</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
WE CAN 630 Ninth Avenue Suite 900 New York, NY 10036 <i>General support</i> \$105,000	2000	\$35,000	\$35,000
WE CAN 630 Ninth Avenue Suite 900 New York, NY 10036 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Welfare Law Center, Inc. 275 Seventh Avenue Suite 1205 New York, NY 10001-6708 <i>Programs to provide access to benefits for the disadvantaged</i> \$100,000	2001	\$50,000	\$50,000
The Wellness Community-Orange County 2716 Ocean Park Boulevard Suite 1040 Santa Monica, CA 90405 <i>General support</i> \$60,000	2000	\$30,000	\$0
West Side One Stop for Coordinated Senior Services, Inc. 747 Amsterdam Avenue New York, NY 10025-4412 <i>General support</i> \$22,500	1999	\$7,500	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 85

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Westport Sister Cities Association 6 Buena Vista Drive Westport, CT 06880 <i>Music student exchange program with Yangzhou, China</i> \$7,000	2001	\$7,000	\$0
Wildlife Conservation Society 2300 Southern Boulevard Bronx, NY 10460 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$50,000	2001	\$50,000	\$0
Wildlife Conservation Society 2300 Southern Boulevard Bronx, NY 10460 <i>Protecting China's Environment Through Education</i> \$448,975	1999	\$148,975	\$0
Wilmington Grand Opera House c/o MBNA America Bank, NA 1100 North King Street Wilmington, DE 19884-0157 <i>Auditorium expansion</i> \$100,000	2000	\$33,000	\$33,000
Winrock International Institute for Agricultural Development 1621 North Kent Street Suite 1200 Arlington, VA 22209 <i>Building capacity in agriculture/business operations in China</i> \$200,000	2000	\$100,000	\$0
WNYC Radio One Centre Street New York, NY 10007 <i>Independence Campaign - challenge grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
WNYC Radio One Centre Street New York, NY 10007 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 86

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Women In Need, Inc. 115 West 31st Street New York, NY 10001 <i>Gala dinner April 19, 2001</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Women's Prison Association 110 Second Avenue New York, NY 10003 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Women's Project & Productions 55 West End Avenue New York, NY 10023 <i>Capital campaign for renovation initiative</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Works and Process at the Guggenheim 50 East 77th Street New York, NY 10021-1836 <i>Performing arts series 2000/2001</i> \$25,000	2000	\$8,000	\$8,000
World Monuments Fund, Inc. 95 Madison Avenue, 9th floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Hadrian Award Luncheon</i> \$12,000	2001	\$12,000	\$0
Worldstudio Foundation 225 Varick Street Ninth Floor New York, NY 10004 <i>Benefit October 10, 2001</i> \$10,000	2001	\$10,000	\$0
Yale University Press PO Box 209040 New Haven, CT 06520-6040 <i>Culture and Civilization of China project</i> \$1,000,000	2001	\$350,000	\$650,000

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 87

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Yates County Office for the Aging/ProAction of Steuben & Yates, Inc. 5 Collins Avenue Penn Yan, NY 14527-1396 <i>Home-delivered meals to the homebound</i> \$2,000	2001	\$2,000	\$0
Young Men's Christian Association 333 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Capital Campaign for Kids</i> \$2,500,000	2000	\$500,000	\$1,500,000
Young Men's Christian Association 333 Seventh Avenue New York, NY 10001 <i>Virtual Y after-school program</i> \$150,000	2000	\$50,000	\$50,000
Yorkville Common Pantry 8 East 109th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>General support</i> \$150,000	2001	\$50,000	\$100,000
Yorkville Common Pantry 8 East 109th Street New York, NY 10029 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$100,000	2001	\$100,000	\$0
Young Audiences, Inc. 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Young Audiences, Inc. 115 East 92nd Street New York, NY 10128 <i>To match Greenberg grant to endowment fund</i> \$250,000	1997	\$50,000	\$0

SCHEDULE (C) Grants to Charitable Organizations qualifying under
Section 501 (c)(3) of Internal Revenue Code - Page 88

Recipient, Purpose, Total Grant	Grant Year	2001 Payment	Approved for Future Payment
Young Audiences/New York, Inc. One East 53rd Street New York, NY 10022-4200 <i>"Saluting the Sun Celebrating 50 Years of Arts-in-Education in the New York City Public Schools"</i> \$15,000	2001	\$15,000	\$0
Young Audiences/New York, Inc. One East 53rd Street New York, NY 10022-4200 <i>Special year-end 2001 grant</i> \$5,000	2001	\$5,000	\$0
Youth Orchestra of the Americas Inc. 1001 19th Street, 16th Floor Arlington, VA 22209-1722 <i>General support</i> \$25,000	2001	\$25,000	\$0
Young Women's Christian Association Montgomery Commons, 914 Commons Way Princeton, NJ 08540 <i>General support</i> \$165,000	2001	\$55,000	\$110,000
Young Women's Christian Association 610 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10022-6053 <i>Family programs</i> \$300,000	1999	\$100,000	\$0
Total		<u>\$163,930,237</u>	<u>\$50,414,538</u>
Contribution previously made, now written-off		<u>-1,500,000</u>	
		<u><u>\$162,430,237</u></u>	

* Approved for payment in installments by the Foundation and first payment made prior to 12/31/2000 The remaining portion of total amount was paid in 2001

FORM 990-PF - PART IV
CAPITAL GAINS AND LOSSES FOR TAX ON INVESTMENT INCOME

Kind of Property		Description				P or D	Date acquired	Date sold
Gross sale price less expenses of sale	Depreciation allowed/ allowable	Cost or other basis	FMV as of 12/31/69	Adj basis as of 12/31/69	Excess of FMV over adj basis		Gain or (loss)	
TOTAL GAIN (LOSS)							----- 14142048 =====	

THE STARR FOUNDATION

E I #13-6151545

For attachment to Form 990-PF, Part XV, Sec 2

2001

The Foundation makes grants in the areas of education, medicine and healthcare, human needs, arts and culture, public policy and the environment

Proposals may be mailed to

Ms Florence A Davis, President
The Starr Foundation
70 Pine Street
New York, NY 10270

Inquiries should be directed to grants@starrfoundation.org

There is no application form, but the Foundation expects proposals to include the following

- 1) cover letter defining the organization and setting forth the terms of the grant proposal,
- 2) budget for the particular project for which funding is sought,
- 3) latest audited financial statements,
- 4) list of other major financial supporters, current or anticipated,
- 5) list of the organization's board members and their affiliations, if any,
- 6) most recent IRS Determination Letter,
- 7) details of overall administrative expenses including the salaries of the top five employees, generally the Foundation will not fund organizations that spend more than 25% of their annual expenses on administration and fundraising,
- 8) other information may be included, but the Foundation prefers **not** to receive **videotapes**

The Foundation rarely funds overseas organizations without U S tax-exempt status

There are no submission deadlines, proposals are reviewed throughout the year

Grants to individuals are limited to the Foundation's four on-going scholarship programs

- A) The Starr Foundation Scholarship Program for "American International" Children – U S
- B) The Starr Foundation Scholarship Program for "American International" Children – Overseas
- C) The Brewster Starr Scholarship Program
- D) The Lower Manhattan Starr Scholarship Program

With respect to these programs, there are limitations specified in each one pertaining to eligibility requirements, geographic areas and size of awards Each of these programs provides scholarship assistance to individuals in designated geographic areas The size of scholarship awards depends on financial need

Application for Extension of Time To File an
Exempt Organization Return

OMB No 1545-1709

► File a separate application for each return

- If you are filing for an Automatic 3-Month Extension, complete only Part I and check this box ► ☒
 - If you are filing for an Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension, complete only Part II (on page 2 of this form)
- Note Do not complete Part II unless you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

Part I Automatic 3-Month Extension of Time — Only submit original (no copies needed)

Note Form 990-T corporations requesting an automatic 6-month extension — check this box and complete Part I only ► ☐
All other corporations (including Form 990-C filers) must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns
Partnerships, REMICs and trusts must use Form 8736 to request an extension of time to file Form 1065, 1066, or 1041

Type or print	Name of Exempt Organization THE STARR FOUNDATION	Employer identification number 13-6151545
File by the due date for filing your return See instructions	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box see instructions 70 PINE STREET	
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code For a foreign address see instructions NEW YORK, N.Y. 10270	

Check type of return to be filed (file a separate application for each return)

- | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990 | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (corporation) | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 4720 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-BL | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (sec 401(a) or 408(a) trust) | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 5227 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-EZ | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 990-T (trust other than above) | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 6069 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Form 990-PF | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 1041-A | <input type="checkbox"/> Form 8870 |

- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ► ☐
- If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) _____ If this is for the whole group, check this box ► ☐ If it is for part of the group check this box ► ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension will cover

1 I request an automatic 3-month (6-month for 990-T corporation) extension of time until AUGUST 15, 20 02, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for
► ☒ calendar year 20 01 or
► ☐ tax year beginning _____, 20 _____, and ending _____, 20 _____

2 If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Change in accounting period

3a If this application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits See instructions \$ _____

b If this application is for Form 990-PF or 990-T, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit \$ _____

c Balance Due Subtract line 3b from line 3a Include your payment with this form, or, if required, deposit with FTD coupon or, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System) See instructions \$ _____

Signature and Verification

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true correct and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature ►  Title ►  Date ► 05/02/02

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see Instruction

Form **8868** (12 2000)

- If you are filing for an Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension, complete only Part II and check this box ☒ **Note Only complete Part II if you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868**
- If you are filing for an Automatic 3-Month Extension, complete only Part I (on page 1)

Part II	Additional (not automatic) 3-Month Extension of Time — Must File Original and One Copy		
Type or print	Name of Exempt Organization THE STARR FOUNDATION		Employer identification number 13-6151545
File by the extended due date for filing the return See instructions	Number street and room or suite no. If a PO box see instructions 70 PINE STREET		For IRS use only
	City town or post office, state, and ZIP code For a foreign address, see instructions NEW YORK, N.Y. 10270		

Check type of return to be filed (File a separate application for each return)

- ☐ Form 990 ☐ Form 990-EZ ☐ Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust) ☐ Form 1041-A ☐ Form 5227 ☐ Form 8870
☐ Form 990-BL ☒ Form 990-PF ☐ Form 990-T (trust other than above) ☐ Form 4720 ☐ Form 6069

STOP Do not complete Part II if you were not already granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868

- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box ☐
- If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) _____ If this is for the whole group, check this box ☐ If it is for part of the group, check this box ☐ and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for

- 4 I request an additional 3-month extension of time until NOVEMBER 15, 20 02
- 5 For calendar year 2001, or other tax year beginning _____ 20 ____ and ending _____, 20 ____
- 6 If this tax year is for less than 12 months, check reason ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return ☐ Change in accounting period
- 7 State in detail why you need the extension ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IS NEEDED IN ORDER TO FILE A COMPLETE AND ACCURATE TAX RETURN

8a If this application is for Form 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions \$ _____

b If this application is for Form 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit and any amount paid previously with Form 8868 \$ _____

c Balance Due. Subtract line 8b from line 8a. Include your payment with this form, or, if required, deposit with FTD coupon or, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions \$ _____

Signature and Verification

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature [Signature] Title CPA Date 08/08/02

Notice to Applicant — To Be Completed by the IRS

- ☒ We have approved this application. Please attach this form to the organization's return.
- ☐ We have not approved this application. However, we have granted a 10-day grace period from the later of the date shown below or the due date of the organization's return (including any prior extensions). This grace period is considered to be a valid extension of time for elections otherwise required to be made on a timely return. Please attach this form to the organization's return.
- ☐ We have not approved this application. After considering the reasons stated in item 7, we cannot grant your request for an extension of time to file. We are not granting a 10-day grace period.
- ☐ We cannot consider this application because it was filed after the due date of the return for which an extension was requested.
- ☐ Other _____

Director _____ By _____ Date _____

Alternate Mailing Address — Enter the address if you want the copy of this application for an additional 3-month extension returned to an address different than the one entered above

Type or print	Name PRICewaterhouseCOOPERS, LLP ATTN ROBERT TORTORELLA	EXTENSION APPROVED
	Number and street (include suite, room, or apt. no.) Or a PO box number 300 ATLANTIC STREET	
	City or town, province or state, and country (including postal or ZIP code) STAMFORD, CT 06901	

AUG 14 2002